Group I. No. 1C

Price 10 cents

GV 877
.S736
1914
Set 1

SPALDING'S ATHLETIC LIBRARY

Official

COLLEGE BASE BALL ANNUAL

for 1914

AMERICAN SPORTS PUBLISHING CO.
21 Warren Street, New York

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

MAINTAIN THEIR OWN HOUSES FOR DISTRIBUTING THE

SPALDING

COMPLETE LINE OF

ATHLETIC GOODS

IN THE FOLLOWING CITIES

NEW YORK
Downtown—
124-128 Nassau St.
Uptown—520 Fifth Avenue
NEWARK, N. J.
846 Broad Street
BOSTON, MASS.
141 Federal Street

CHICAGO
26-30 So. Wabash Ave.
ST. LOUIS, MO.
415 North Seventh St.
KANSAS CITY, MO.
1120 Grand Avenue
DENVER, COL.
1616 Arapahoe Street

SAN FRANCISCO
156-158 Geary Street
SEATTLE, WASH.
711 Second Avenue
LOS ANGELES, CAL.
435 South Spring St.
PORTLAND, ORE.
345 Washington St.

BUFFALO, N. Y.
611 Main Street
SYRACUSE, N. Y.
357 So. Warren Street
ROCHESTER, N. Y.
40 Clinton Ave., North
PITTSBURGH, PA.
608 Wood Street

CINCINNATI, O.
119 East Fifth Avenue
CLEVELAND, O.
741 Euclid Avenue
COLUMBUS, O.
191 South High Street

MILWAUKEE, WIS.
379 East Water Street
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.
44 Seventh St., South
ST. PAUL, MINN.
360 Minnesota Street

PHILADELPHIA, PA.
1210 Chestnut Street
BALTIMORE, MD.
110 E. Baltimore St.
WASHINGTON, D. C.
613 14th Street, N.W.

DETROIT, MICH.
254 Woodward Ave.
LOUISVILLE, KY.
328 West Jefferson St.
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.
136 N. Pennsylvania St.

ATLANTA, GA.
74 N. Broad Street
NEW ORLEANS, LA.
140 Carondelet Street
DALLAS, TEX.
1503 Commerce Street

LONDON, ENGLAND
Three Stores
317-319, High Holborn, W. C.
78, Cheapside, E. C.
West End Branch
29, Haymarket, S. W.
LIVERPOOL
72, Lord Street
PARIS, FRANCE
35 Boulevard des Capucines

BIRMINGHAM, ENG.
57, New Street
MANCHESTER, ENG.
4, Oxford St. and
1, Lower Mosley St.
EDINBURGH, SCOT.
3 South Charlotte St.
(Cor. Princes St.)
GLASGOW, SCOTLAND
68 Buchanan Street

MONTREAL, P. Q.
443 St. James Street
TORONTO, ONT.
207 Yonge Street
SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA
204 Clarence St.

Communications directed to A. G. SPALDING & BROS., at any of the above addresses, will receive prompt attention

THE SPALDING TRADE MARK IS REGISTERED IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT OFFICE, AND WE HAVE ALSO PROTECTED OUR INTERESTS BY 30 REGISTRATIONS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES. INFRINGERS ARE WARNED.

THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK QUALITY AND SELLING POLICY

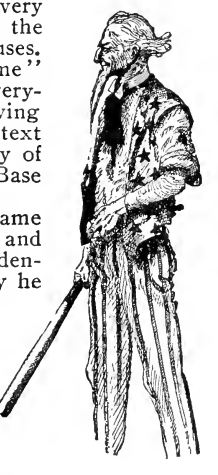
CONSTITUTE THE SOLID FOUNDATION OF THE SPALDING BUSINESS

AMERICA'S NATIONAL GAME

By A. G. SPALDING

PRICE, $2.00 NET

A book of 600 pages, profusely illustrated with over 100 full page engravings, and having sixteen forceful cartoons by Homer C. Davenport, the famous American artist



The above work should have a place in every public library in this country, as also in the libraries of public schools and private houses.

The author of "America's National Game" is conceded, always, everywhere, and by everybody, to have the best equipment of any living writer to treat the subject that forms the text of this remarkable volume, viz., the story of the origin, development and evolution of Base Ball, the National Game of our country.

Almost from the very inception of the game until the present time—as player, manager and magnate—Mr. Spalding has been closely identified with its interests. Not infrequently he has been called upon in times of emergency to prevent threatened disaster. But for him the National Game would have been syndicated and controlled by elements whose interests were purely selfish and personal.

The book is a veritable repository of information concerning players, clubs and personalities connected with the game in its early days, and is written in a most interesting style, interspersed with enlivening anecdotes and accounts of events that have not heretofore been published.

The response on the part of the press and the public to Mr. Spalding's efforts to perpetuate the early history of the National Game has been very encouraging and he is in receipt of hundreds of letters and notices, a few of which are here given.

ROBERT ADAMSON, New York, writing from the office of Mayor Gaynor, says:—"Seeing the Giants play is my principal recreation and I am interested in reading everything I can find about the game. I especially enjoy what you [Mr. Spalding] have written, because you stand as the highest living authority on the game."

BARNEY DREYFUSS, owner of the Pittsburg National League club:—"It does honor to author as well as the game. I have enjoyed reading it very much."

WALTER CAMP, well known foot ball expert and athlete, says:—"It is indeed a remarkable work and one that I have read with a great deal of interest."

JOHN B. DAY, formerly President of the New York Nationals:—"Your wonderful work will outlast all of us."

W. IRVING SNYDER, formerly of the house of Peck & Snyder:—"I have read the book from cover to cover with great interest."

ANDREW PECK, formerly of the celebrated firm of Peck & Snyder:—"All base ball fans should read and see how the game was conducted in early years."

MELVILLE E. STONE, New York, General Manager Associated Press:—"I find it full of valuable information and very interesting. I prize it very highly."

GEORGE BARNARD, Chicago:—"Words fail to express my appreciation of the book. It carries me back to the early days of base ball and makes me feel like a young man again."

CHARLES W. MURPHY, President Chicago National League club:—"The book is a very valuable work and will become a part of every base ball library in the country."

JOHN P. MORRILL, Boston, Mass., old time base ball star.—"I did not think it possible for one to become so interested in a book on base ball. I do not find anything in it which I can criticise."

RALPH D. PAINE, popular magazine writer and a leading authority on college sport:—"I have been reading the book with a great deal of interest. 'It fills a long felt want,' and you are a national benefactor for writing it."

GEN. FRED FUNSTON, hero of the Philippine war:—"I read the book with a great deal of pleasure and was much interested in seeing the account of base ball among the Asiatic whalers, which I had written for Harper's Round Table so many years ago."

DEWOLF HOPPER, celebrated operatic artist and comedian:—"Apart from the splendid history of the evolution of the game, it perpetuates the memories of the many men who so gloriously sustained it. It should be read by every lover of the sport."

HUGH NICOL, Director of Athletics, Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.:—"No one that has read this book has appreciated it more than I. Ever since I have been big enough, I have been in professional base ball, and you can imagine how interesting the book is to me."

MRS. BRITTON, owner of the St. Louis Nationals, through her treasurer, H. D. Seekamp, writes:—"Mrs. Britton has been very much interested in the volume and has read with pleasure a number of chapters, gaining valuable information as to the history of the game."

REV. CHARLES H. PARKHURST, D.D., New York:—"Although I am not very much of a 'sport,' I nevertheless believe in sports, and just at the present time in base ball particularly. Perhaps if all the Giants had an opportunity to read the volume before the recent game (with the Athletics) they might not have been so grievously outdone."

BRUCE CARTWRIGHT, son of Alexander J. Cartwright, founder of the Knickerbocker Base Ball Club, the first organization of ball players in existence, writing from his home at Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, says:—"I have read the book with great interest and it is my opinion that no better history of base ball could have been written."

GEORGE W. FROST, San Diego, Calif.:—"You and 'Jim' White, George Wright, Barnes, McVey, O'Rourke, etc., were little gods to us back there in Boston in those days of '74 and '75, and I recall how indignant we were when you 'threw us down' for the Chicago contract The book is splendid. I treasure it greatly."

A. J. REACH, Philadelphia, old time professional expert:—"It certainly is an interesting revelation of the national game from the time, years before it was so dignified, up to the present. Those who have played the game, or taken an interest in it in the past, those at present engaged in it, together with all who are to engage in it, have a rare treat in store."

DR. LUTHER H. GULICK, Russell Sage Foundation:—"Mr. Spalding has been the largest factor in guiding the development of the game and thus deserves to rank with other great men of the country who have contributed to its success. It would have added to the interest of the book if Mr. Spalding could have given us more of his own personal experiences, hopes and ambitions in connection with the game."

SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

Giving the Titles of all Spalding Athletic Library Books now in print, grouped for ready reference

SPALDING OFFICIAL ANNUALS

No.
- 1 Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide
- 1A Spalding's Official Base Ball Record
- 1C Spalding's Official College Base Ball Annual
- 2 Spalding's Official Foot Ball Guide
- 2A Spalding's Official Soccer Foot Ball Guide
- 4 Spalding's Official Lawn Tennis Annual
- 6 Spalding's Official Ice Hockey Guide
- 7 Spalding's Official Basket Ball Guide
- 7A Spalding's Official Women's Basket Ball Guide
- 8 Spalding's Official Lacrosse Guide
- 9 Spalding's Official Indoor Base Ball Guide
- 12A Spalding's Official Athletic Rules

Group I. Base Ball

- No. 1 *Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.*
- No. 1A Official Base Ball Record.
- No. 1C College Base Ball Annual.
- No. 202 How to Play Base Ball.
- No. 223 How to Bat.
- No. 232 How to Run Bases.
- No. 230 How to Pitch.
- No. 229 How to Catch.
- No. 225 How to Play First Base.
- No. 226 How to Play Second Base.
- No. 227 How to Play Third Base.
- No. 228 How to Play Shortstop.
- No. 224 How to Play the Outfield.
- No. 231 How to Organize a Base Ball League. [Club.
  How to Organize a Base Ball Club.
  How to Manage a Base Ball Club.
  How to Train a Base Ball Team
  How to Captain a Base Ball Club.
  How to Umpire a Game. [Team
  Technical Base Ball Terms.
- No. 219 Ready Reckoner of Base Ball Percentages.
- No. 350 How to Score.

BASE BALL AUXILIARIES

- No. 355 Minor League Base Ball Guide
- No. 356 Official Book National League of Prof. Base Ball Clubs.
- No. 340 Official Handbook National Playground Ball Ass'n.

Group II. Foot Ball

- No. 2 *Spalding's Official Foot Ball Guide.*
- No. 324 How to Play Foot Ball.
- No. 2A *Spalding's Official Soccer Foot Ball Guide.*
- No. 335 How to Play Rugby.

FOOT BALL AUXILIARIES

- No. 351 Official Rugby Foot Ball Guide.
- No. 358 Official College Soccer Foot Ball Guide.

Group IV. Lawn Tennis

- No. 4 *Spalding's Official Lawn Tennis Annual.*
- No. 157 How to Play Lawn Tennis.

Group VI. Hockey

- No. 6 *Spalding's Official Ice Hockey Guide.*
- No. 304 How to Play Ice Hockey. (By Farrell).
- No. 180 Ring Hockey.

Group VII. Basket Ball

- No. 7 *Spalding's Official Basket Ball Guide.*
- No. 7A *Spalding's Official Women's Basket Ball Guide.*
- No. 193 How to Play Basket Ball.

(Continued on the next page.)

ANY OF THE ABOVE BOOKS MAILED POSTPAID UPON RECEIPT OF 10 CENTS

For additional books on athletic subjects see list of Spalding's "Red Cover" Series on second page following.

SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

BASKET BALL AUXILIARY

No. 353 Official Collegiate Basket Ball Handbook.

Group VIII. Lacrosse

No. 8 *Spalding's Official Lacrosse Guide.*
No. 201 How to Play Lacrosse.

Group IX. Indoor Base Ball

No. 9 *Spalding's Official Indoor Base Ball Guide.*

Group X. Polo

No. 129 Water Polo.
No. 199 Equestrian Polo.

Group XI. Miscellaneous Games

No. 248 Archery.
No. 138 Croquet.
No. 271 Roque.
No. 194 Racquets. Squash-Racquets. Court Tennis.
No. 13 Hand Ball.
No. 167 Quoits.
No. 14 Curling.
No. 170 Push Ball.
No. 207 Lawn Bowls.
No. 188 Lawn Hockey. Parlor Hockey Garden Hockey. Lawn Games
No. 341 How to Bowl.

Group XII. Athletics

No. 12A *Spalding's Official Athletic Rules.*
No. 27 College Athletics.
No. 182 All Around Athletics.
No. 156 Athletes' Guide.
No. 87 Athletic Primer.
No. 259 How to Become a Weight Thrower.
No. 255 How to Run 100 Yards.
No. 174 Distance and Cross Country Running.
No. 55 Official Sporting Rules.
No. 246 Athletic Training for Schoolboys.
No. 317 Marathon Running.
No. 331 Schoolyard Athletics.
No. 252 How to Sprint.
No. 342 Walking for Health and Competition.

ATHLETIC AUXILIARIES

No. 357 Intercollegiate Official Handbook.
No. 302 Y. M. C. A. Official Handbook.
No. 313 Public Schools Athletic League Official Handbook.
No. 314 Girls' Athletics.

Group XIII. Athletic Accomplishments

No. 23 Canoeing.
No. 128 How to Row.
No. 209 How to Become a Skater.
No. 178 How to Train for Bicycling.
No. 282 Roller Skating Guide.

Group XIV. Manly Sports

No. 165 Fencing. (By Senac.)
No. 236 How to Wrestle.
No. 102 Ground Tumbling.
No. 143 Indian Clubs and Dumb Bells
No. 262 Medicine Ball Exercises.
No. 29 Pulley Weight Exercises.
No. 191 How to Funch the Bag.
No. 289 Tumbling for Amateurs.

Group XV. Gymnastics

No. 254 Barnjum Bar Bell Drill.
No. 214 Graded Calisthenics and Dumb Bell Drills.
No. 124 How to Become a Gymnast.
No. 287 Fancy Dumb Bell and Marching Drills.
No 327 Pyramid Building Without Apparatus.
No. 329 Pyramid Building with Wands, Chairs and Ladders.

GYMNASTIC AUXILIARY

No. 345 Official Handbook I. C. A. A. Gymnasts of America.

Group XVI. Physical Culture

No. 161 Ten Minutes' Exercise for Busy Men.
No. 149 Care of the Body.
No. 285 Health by Muscular Gymnastics.
No. 208 Physical Education and Hygiene.
No. 185 Hints on Health.
No. 234 School Tactics and Maze Running.
No. 238 Muscle Building.
No. 288 Indigestion Treated by Gymnastics.
No. 213 285 Health Answers.
No. 325 Twenty-Minute Exercises.

ANY OF THE ABOVE BOOKS MAILED POSTPAID UPON RECEIPT OF 10 CENTS

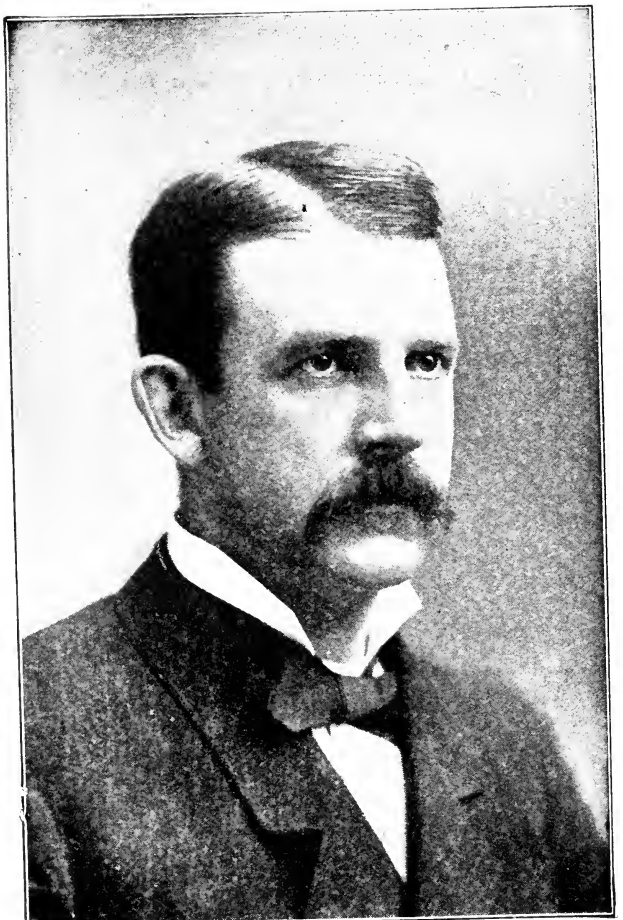
For additional books on athletic subjects see list of Spalding's "Red Cover" Series on next page.

SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

"Red Cover" Series

No. 1R.	Spalding's Official Athletic Almanac.*	Price 25c.
No. 2R.	Strokes and Science of Lawn Tennis.	Price 25c.
No. 3R.	Spalding's Official Golf Guide.*	Price 25c.
No. 4R.	How to Play Golf.	Price 25c.
No. 5R.	Spalding's Official Cricket Guide.*	Price 25c.
No. 6R.	Cricket and How to Play It.	Price 25c.
No. 7R.	Physical Training Simplified.	Price 25c.
No. 8R.	The Art of Skating.	Price 25c.
No. 9R.	How to Live 100 Years.	Price 25c.
No. 10R.	Single Stick Drill.	Price 25c.
No. 11R.	Fencing Foil Work Illustrated.	Price 25c.
No. 12R.	Exercises on the Side Horse.	Price 25c.
No. 13R.	Horizontal Bar Exercises.	Price 25c.
No. 14R.	Trapeze, Long Horse and Rope Exercises.	Price 25c.
No. 15R.	Exercises on the Flying Rings.	Price 25c.
No. 16R.	Team Wand Drill.	Price 25c.
No. 17R.	Olympic Games, Stockholm, 1912.	Price 25c.
No. 18R.	Wrestling.	Price 25c.
No. 19R.	Professional Wrestling.	Price 25c.
No. 20R.	How to Play Ice Hockey.	Price 25c.
No. 21R.	Jiu Jitsu.	Price 25c.
No. 22R.	How to Swing Indian Clubs.	Price 25c.
No. 23R.	Get Well; Keep Well.	Price 25c.
No. 24R.	Dumb Bell Exercises.	Price 25c.
No. 25R.	Boxing.	Price 25c.
No. 26R.	Official Handbook National Squash Tennis Association	Price 25c.
No. 27R.	Calisthenic Drills and Fancy Marching for the Class Room	Price 25c.
No. 28R.	Winter Sports.	Price 25c.
No. 29R.	Children's Games.	Price 25c.
No. 30R.	Fencing. (By Breck.)	Price 25c.
No. 31R.	Spalding's International Polo Guide.	Price 25c.
No. 32R.	Physical Training for the School and Class Room.	Price 25c.
No. 33R.	Tensing Exercises.	Price 25c.
No. 34R.	Grading of Gymnastic Exercises.	Price 25c.
No. 35R.	Exercises on the Parallel Bars.	Price 25c.
No. 36R.	Speed Swimming.	Price 25c.
No. 37R.	How to Swim.	Price 25c.
No. 38R.	Field Hockey.	Price 25c.
No. 39R.	How to Play Soccer.	Price 25c.
No. 40R.	Indoor and Outdoor Gymnastic Games.	Price 25c.
No. 41R.	Newcomb.	Price 25c.
No. 42R.	Lawn Tennis in Australia.	Price 25c.

* Published annually.



A. G. SPALDING

From Photograph Taken in San Francisco in November, 1879

SPALDING'S ATHLETIC LIBRARY
Group I No. 1C

SPALDING'S

OFFICIAL COLLEGE BASE BALL ANNUAL

1914

EDITED BY EDWARD B. MOSS

PUBLISHED BY
AMERICAN SPORTS PUBLISHING COMPANY
21 WARREN STREET, NEW YORK

Copyright, 1914
by
American Sports Publishing Company
New York

FEB 25 1914
©CLA362679

Contents

PAGE

The Coach and the Game 5

College Ethics and College Base Ball 13

How to Train for College Base Ball 19

"Summer Base Ball," Past and Present 25

Yale's Remarkable Run of Seventeen Consecutive Victories in 1913 35

"Summer Base Ball" and its Relation to the College Game 39

Chinese College Players' Tour of the United States . . 49

All-Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Association Base Ball Team 53

Base Ball Records 55

Scores Harvard-Yale Series, 1868-1914 92

Scores Princeton-Yale Series, 1868-1914 93

Scores Harvard-Princeton Series, 1868-1914 95

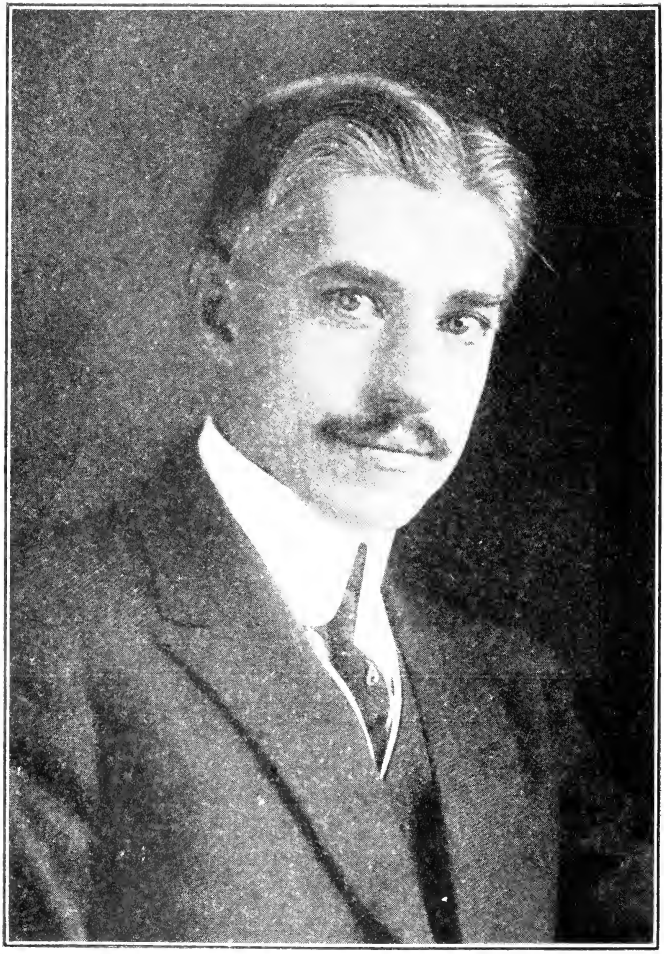
Records of Dual Series 97

College and School Captains of Previous Years . . . 119

Base Ball Notes 127

College Base Ball Schedules for 1914 143

Managers, Captains and Coaches of College Teams . . 152



EDWARD B. MOSS.
Editor Spalding's Official College Base Ball Annual.

The Coach and the Game

During the past year considerable discussion arose among Eastern college base ball authorities regarding the question as to whether the professional coach of a 'varsity team should be permitted to sit on the players' bench during the playing of the more important games of the schedule. The sponsors for the movement to relegate the coach to the grand stand during the play stated that having instructed the student players in the finer points of the game, it was in keeping with the amateur spirit of college base ball to permit them to meet the crucial test and win or lose on their merits without further instruction or advice from the coach. In order to ascertain the opinion of the captains of the leading college teams of the East the *Yale Daily News* asked for statements on the subject, with the following results:

J. T. Blossom, captain of the Yale University team, wrote:

"I am decidedly in favor of this plan of both teams keeping their coaches from the players' bench, for after the game is over the players will all know that the result of the game was due to their efforts and not to help received during the game from the more experienced professional coach. Not only does this plan put an added responsibility on both the captains and the players, but it will mean that more stress will be put on co-operation and team play. With this in view through the early part of the season, the players will learn to depend on themselves and will develop a greater feeling of self-reliance. In addition, the players will, on their own initiative, have to put into practice what they have learned of inside base ball. Moreover, if this plan is adopted, it will show more clearly just how far advanced college base ball actually is."

Bernard K. Rhoads, captain of the Princeton nine, stated:

"My opinion is that the banishment of the coaches from the bench would make no great difference in the actual playing of the game, provided that the contesting clubs were both without the services of their coaches. Of course, the presence of an experienced coach on one bench would give that team a possible advantage where inside ball was necessary. But when both clubs were without coaches I do not think it would make any difference. A coach has not much chance to do anything during a

1, Harpham; 2, Cornish; 3, Pumpelly; 4, Reilly; 5, Hunter; 6, Middlehook; 7, Cortelyou; 8, Gile; 9, Scott; 10, Riddell; 11, Blossom, Capt.; 12, Schofield; 13, Burdett; 14, Brown.

YALE UNIVERSITY, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

championship game; his work has been done and the most he can do is to give a sign occasionally or use his experience in a choice of pitchers.

"After all is said and done, it is the nine men on the field and what they do that is going to win or lose the game. The accusation that a college base ball game is merely a battle of wits between the coaches is one of the worst pieces of ignorance I ever heard.

"I do think, however, that the matter should be considered from another point of view—the coach's. He has worked all year as hard, or harder, than anyone for the success of the team, and he is just as anxious to win as any man; then, when the team, which is largely his product, faces the crucial test, he is relegated to the background as a mere spectator. A foot ball coach has access to his men between the halves or indirectly at any time. So it seems to me that the proposed action is somewhat unjust to the coach."

D. J. P. Wingate, captain of the Harvard team, wrote:

"There is no doubt that the coach plays an important part in the games at present, but that part is in actual practice more negative than positive. He takes part in the game more by his steadying influence than by any real part in the playing of the game, although this statement must vary according to the coach considered, and any coach has the opportunity to direct the playing in such a way as to turn the game into victory.

"The theory of the proposed rule is to put more responsibility upon the players themselves, and so to make the games entirely the product of the men on the team. The idea is a good one if it can be practically and fairly worked out. The mere rule that the coach is not allowed on the bench is not sufficient to insure the spirit of the rule against infringement, intentional or non-intentional.

"As to the effect of the rule if it were put into action, I should say that the games would not be as interesting from the same standpoint that they now are, though they might very well be more interesting from a different standpoint, that of the purely undergraduate and amateur idea for college base ball.

"Personally, I am not sure that the change would be for the best. The captain and players have responsibility at present and the influence of the coach is, I believe, for the best under the present system. The addition of further responsibility and direction of the game with no directing eye upon the bench may sound well, and be ethically correct, but I think it is contrary to the practical idea of base ball as a game and unnecessary at present."

1, Bohnen; 2, Gray; 3, Des Jardien; 4, Page, Coach; 5, Baumgartner; 6, Harger; 7, Stains; 8, Norgren; 9, Scofield; 10, Catron, Capt.; 11, Carpenter; 12, Mann; 13, Leonard.

Martyn, Photo.

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL.

Theodore E. Brown, chairman of the base ball committee at the University of Pennsylvania, gives the committee's views, as follows:

"This subject of professional coaching and professional advice to the team during the course of the game is a subject which has been seriously considered for some time. Our base ball committee, consisting of two graduates and three undergraduates, is favorably disposed toward restricting the authority of the professional coach, and I am prepared to say we concur with your views requiring the professional coach to be away from the players' bench during the championship games.

"There is, of course, the other side of it, that the players themselves not being allowed to play Summer base ball, require as much professional coaching, not only during the practice but during the preliminary games, as it is possible to have. The fine points of the game are often not developed in practice and for that reason we would probably approve of having the coach on the bench during the less important games, but to have him off the bench during the championship ones.

"We are fully in accord with the spirit of the movement and hope that it can be successfully worked out among the larger colleges."

Captain R. Nash, of Brown, wrote:

"Brown University most heartily endorses the plan of relegating the professional coach to the grand stand during the championship games. I find that the athletic director, the base ball coach and the athletic board are all in favor of this plan. In addition, I would like to suggest that nobody be allowed on the players' bench during the championship game except the players in uniform and the undergraduate managers and scorers, thus keeping away over-zealous alumni and insuring a purely undergraduate contest."

R. O. Ainslie, captain of the Williams team, stated:

"I am very strong in my belief that steps should be taken toward doing away with professionalism in college base ball, and as a result of many others having the feeling there has been a good deal of agitation on the subject here. The only action that has been taken is this: At a college meeting it was voted that the coach be kept off the players' bench during the games. However, this does not mean that such a step is to be taken. It was a vote merely expressing the sentiment of the college body on the matter. I, as the captain, am anxious, of course, for a successful season and so do not feel that I would care to risk the success of the season by such a step. Yet, I will, and

1, Hubbell, Mgr.; 2, Hardy; 3, Tomes; 4, Ayers; 5, Osborne; 6, Hitchcock; 7, Alsop; 8, Felton; 9, Frye; 10, Dr. Sexton, Coach; 11, Wingate, Capt.; 12, Young; 13, Hardwick; 14, Clark; 15, Gannett.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

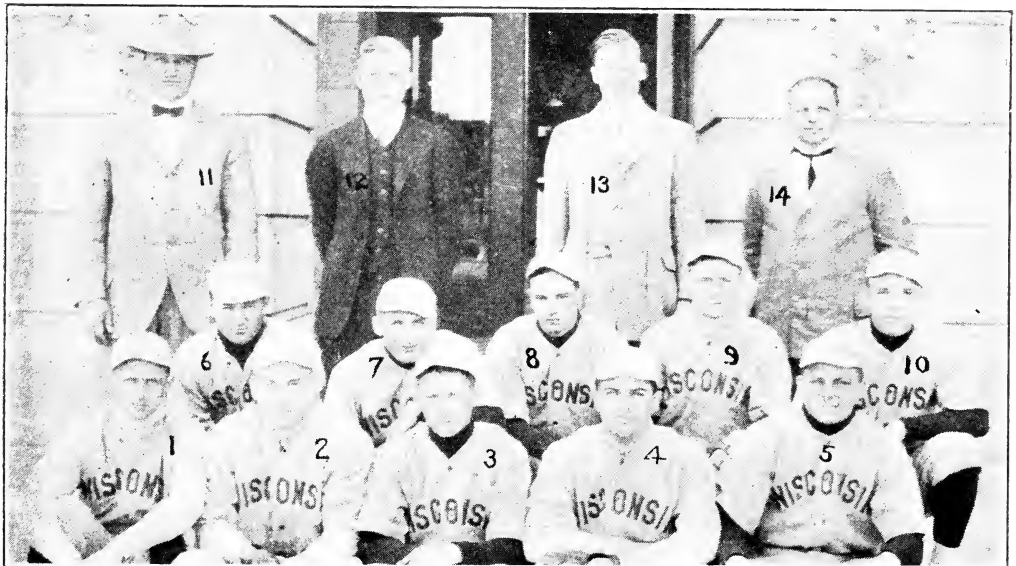
intend to do this, provided several of our leading opponents would do the same. I hope such a scheme can be brought about."

The Amherst captain, J. W. Strahan, replied as follows:

"This question of removing the coach from the bench during the game is merely a step in the direction of the abolition of professional base ball coaches. If we are going to engage a high-priced coach, it would seem very wasteful to me to allow him to absent himself from the base ball field two or three times a week when we are paying him for every day. If we have him let us get all we can out of him, for no team is, as a rule, over-coached. In my base ball experience it has never occurred to me that the coach ever made himself very conspicuous or objectionable during a game. There is no doubt that his presence takes a great deal of responsibility off the captain and keeps up 'pep' and discipline. I do not consider his services on the bench indispensable, but as we have him for the whole season it would seem best to benefit by his supervision all the time. The advantage of not having him on the bench is to make the boys play their own game and think for themselves, but in base ball they have to do this anyway. As long as a coach can stimulate and urge the team, which is about all he actually does, why not let him stay? Those who claim that the coach plays the game and does all the thinking are usually those who know least about the national game in our colleges. In short, let us either have a coach, or not have a coach."

P. W. Loudon, the Dartmouth captain, stated:

"Inasmuch as the proposed plan would seem to promote purer amateurism in college base ball, not to speak of creating more initiative in the individuals of a team themselves, I am heartily in favor of relegating professional coaches from the players' bench during important games."



1, Savage; 2, Bragg; 3, Boutin, Capt.; 4, Isabella; 5, Lampert; 6, Hoppert; 7, Machotka; 8, Hoskins; 9, Mereness; 10, Herzog; 11, Juneau, Coach; 12, Oistad, Mgr.; 13, Payne, Asst. Mgr.; 14, Hausman, Coach.

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN, MADISON, WIS.

College Ethics and College Base Ball

At the seventh annual convention of the National Collegiate Athletic Association held at New York City during December, 1912, a committee was appointed to consider what measures the association might take to rid college base ball of objectionable features. Professor Louis Bevier of Rutgers College was chosen as chairman of the committee which consisted of Professor Paul C. Phillips, Amherst; Dr. R. Tait McKenzie, University of Pennsylvania and Professor Bevier.

At the eighth annual meeting, held December, 1913, this committee made the following report, which the association adopted without dissension and referred to the executive committee with instructions to take the practical steps necessary to give it effect:

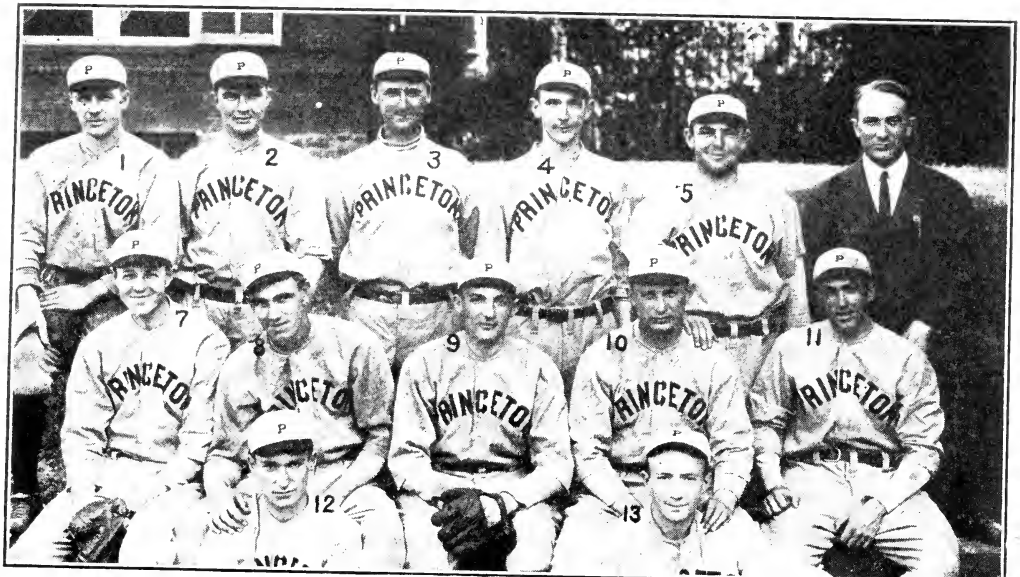
"Your committee's instructions are found in the opening address of President Briggs at the morning session and in his admirable article on 'Amateur and Professional Sportsmanship in Base Ball,' published in *Spalding's Official College Base Ball Annual,* for 1913, pages 5 and 7.

"Your committee has for the time being nothing to do with the difficult question of eligibility, or with summer base ball in its relation to amateur sport. It is concerned with what is appropriate and desirable in the conduct of the game itself, in order that the manners of officials, players, and spectators may be uniformly those of gentlemen, and that the highest ideals of fairness and sportsmanship shall be maintained, as is so admirably done in intercollegiate tennis.

"We do not think that anything should be recommended which would diminish the virility of the game, or lessen the scope of individual skill, or of clever team work, but we earnestly contend that strategy must not deteriorate into trickery, and that the rules of the game must be observed, not only in letter but in spirit as well.

"To this end your committee recommends:

"First. The strict enforcement of rule 58 (Official Rule Book), which defines the coaching rules at first and third bases, explicitly providing that the 'coacher shall be restricted to coaching the base-runner only, and shall not address remarks except to the base-runner, and then only in words of assistance and direction in running bases. He shall not by words or signs incite or try to incite the spectators to demonstrations, and shall



1, Reed; 2, Carter; 3, Clark, Coach; 4, Gill; 5, Wood; 6, Penfield, Mgr.; 7, Wall; 8 Rhodes; 9, Worthington, Capt.; 10, Pendleton; 11, Laird; 12, Green; 13, Copeland.

Photo by White.

PRINCETON (N. J.) UNIVERSITY.

not use language which will in any manner refer to or reflect upon a player of the opposite club, the umpire, or the spectators.'

"Second. The strict enforcement of rule 21, paragraph 1, which explicitly provides that 'under no circumstances shall the umpire permit any person except the players and substitutes in uniform and the manager of the team entitled to its use to be seated on a bench.' This rule places the professional coach or trainer among the spectators, where he should be during the actual progress of the game, and places the responsibility for the conduct of the play in the hands of the amateur players themselves.

"Third. The strict enforcement by the umpire of the rules forbidding 'blocking a runner,' 'prying a runner off the base' and the like, as unfair practice; and we appeal to student public opinion to condemn such trickery, making it impossible even should it elude the vigilance of the umpire. Such sharp practice is explicitly prohibited by the rules and an attempt surreptitiously to transgress them is as unsportsmanlike as it would be for a tennis player, hoping to escape detection, to deliver his service from an unlawful position.

"We recommend further that, in pursuance of the spirit of the rules, Boards of Athletic Control, and Faculties of Colleges and Universities, banded together to promote a healthy growth and a wise control of student athletics adopt and enforce the following specific regulations:

"First. The catcher shall not, during actual play, speak at all to the batsman, except where occasion requires a bona fide word of caution, and in speaking to the pitcher he shall not use words reflecting or calculated to reflect upon the batsman or any member of the opposing team.

"Second. No member of either team shall call or shout during the game to any member of the opposing team except to caution him against some danger, nor behave in any indecorous or unseemly manner.

"Third. There shall be no oral coaching from the bench.

"Fourth. The so-called 'encouragement of the pitcher,' from the outfield, shall be stopped, or at least minimized, since we believe that such shouting of remarks in endless iteration is not only disagreeable to the spectators, but is disconcerting rather than helpful to the pitcher. In general it amounts merely to senseless noise, and is quite unworthy of college bred men. Whatever 'encouragement' or 'support' the pitcher may need, can be quietly given from the infield.

"Fifth. That the umpire shall warn any player offending any

1, Mackintosh; 2, Rowland; 3, Heeking; 4, Kinzer; 5, Standish; 6, Hanna; 7, Nicol, Coach; 8, Dailey; 9, Weaver; 10, George, Capt.; 11, Oliphant; 12, McPartland; 13, Usner.

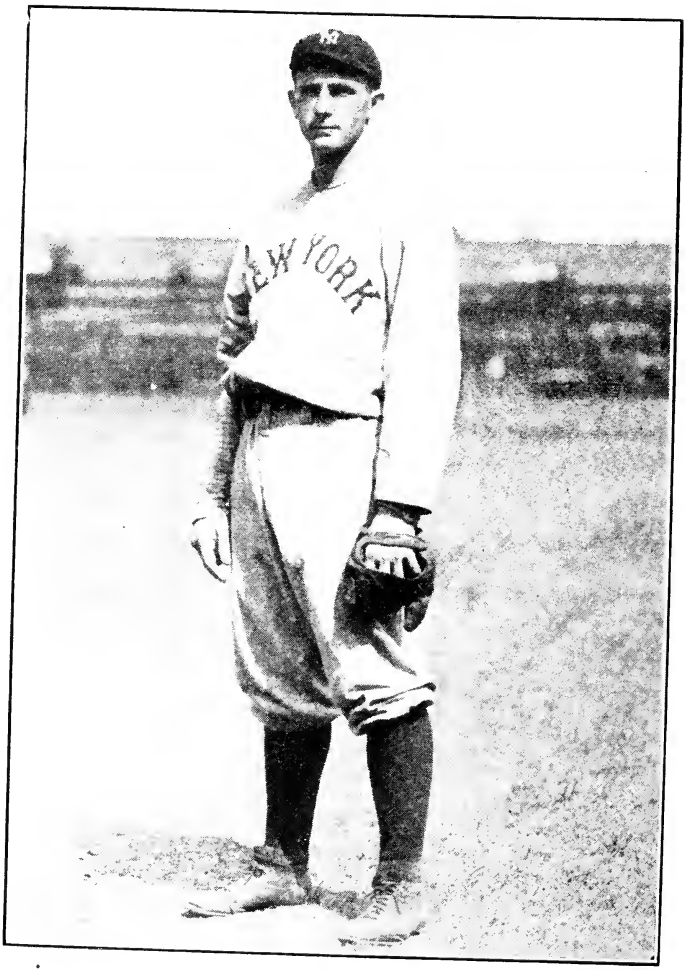
PURDUE UNIVERSITY, LAFAYETTE, IND.

of these rules, and on a second offense exclude him from the game.

"Sixth. That in general the attention of students be called to the importance of courtesy on the part of the home institution to the visiting team, a courtesy which will forbid such cheering, singing, or chatter as are designed at critical moments to 'rattle' the visiting team.

"A base ball game is a splendid contest of skill between two opposing nines, before an academic throng of spectators; it is not a contest between a visiting team and a local team assisted by a disorderly rabble. It is delightful when, as often happens, a fine play by the visiting team is as heartily applauded as a similar play by the home team.

"To the end that these principles, if endorsed by this association, be a real force and not a mere *brutum fulmen*, we recommend that, if adopted, this report be printed in separate form, and copies be sent by the Secretary to the Presidents, the Deans, the Athletic Directors or similar officers, the Chairmen of Faculty Committees on athletic sports, and to the editors of undergraduate publications of all colleges and universities in the United States, with a formal request for action thereon and a report of such action to the Secretary of the Association."



RAY FISHER,
Pitcher New York American League Team.

How to Train for College Base Ball

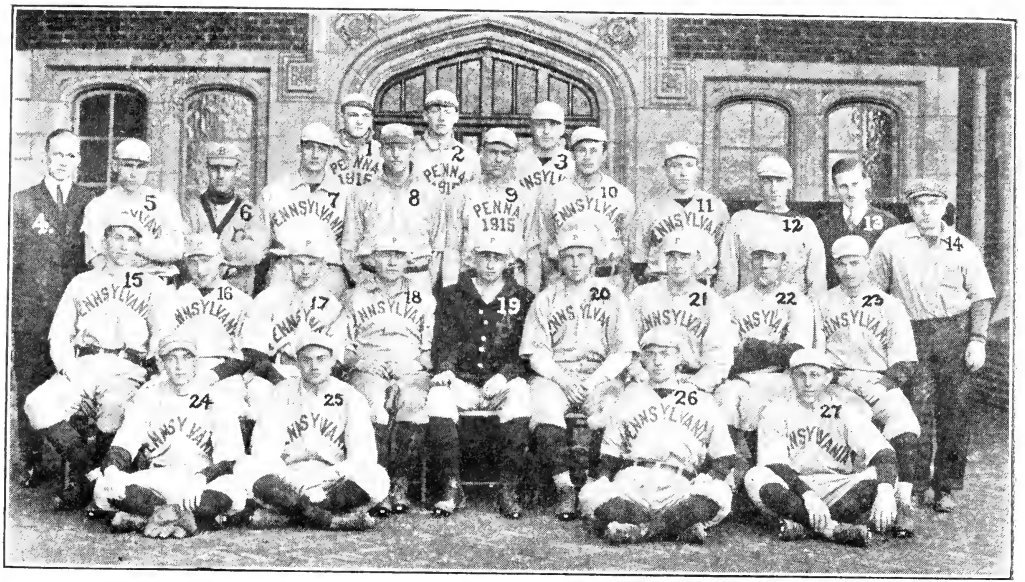
By Ray L. Fisher,
Physical Director Middlebury College, and Member of New York Americans' Pitching Staff.

Before taking up the discussion of the various positions, I will state the best means of remaining in condition for base ball during the winter months. By keeping the wind good and the weight down and overcoming some of the worst faults of young ball players, such as failure to start quickly on slow hit balls and bunts, lack of ability to throw without stopping and straightening up, and uncertainty in getting the "break" on the pitcher while running bases, the college player will find that he has improved greatly during the off season.

Hand ball is probably the best of indoor sports for all-around good; it makes the eye accurate and teaches one to start and stop quickly. Next to hand ball is basket ball, which I would put first if it were not for the element of danger that is involved in it. Young ball players should not do much heavy gymnastic work, as it tends to harden the muscles, which is undesirable in base ball.

First base is one of the hardest places to play properly, yet, when played by a man with ability and proper training, it looks, and is, the easiest position of the diamond. In training to play first base, one must learn to handle all kinds of thrown balls. This can be done by constant practice on poorly delivered throws. Attention should be given to the problem of when a player should step back and when forward to receive bounces, always holding the toe on the bag. On throws, where the decision is likely to be close, the first baseman should reach forward as far as he is able, in order to gain all the time that is possible. It is very necessary that care should be taken in shifting feet. If the ball is thrown from third base or shortstop in front of the runner, the first baseman should step across and receive the ball on the outside of the bag, holding the right toe on the outside corner and allowing the base runner the inside of the bag.

When first base is unoccupied, the baseman should play away from the foul line to the extent of the ground he can cover, and as far back as he can, and still be able to beat the runner to the base with time to take position to receive the throw. In playing the base while occupied, the baseman should play about six inches in front, but he must know exactly the position of the



1, Schribner; 2, Lilliendahl; 3, Hess; 4, Griswold, Asst. Mgr.; 5, Wallace; 6, Thomas, Coach; 7, Koons; 8, Lyons; 9, Avery; 10, McCall; 11, Raudnitz; 12, Armstrong; 13, Hammett, Mgr.; 14, Hagen, Trainer; 15, Sayre; 16, Toomey; 17, Coleman; 18, Minds; 19, Imlay, Capt.; 20, Coryell; 21, Gordon; 22, Peden; 23, Schwert; 24, Glendenning; 25, Rupert; 26, Haley; 27, Martin.

H. Parker Rolfe, Photo.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

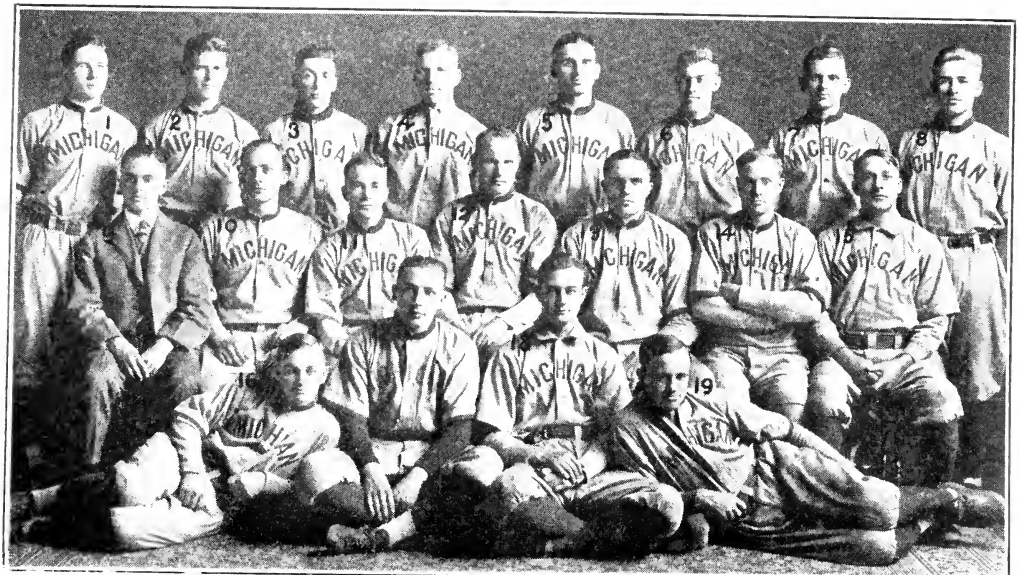
bag by constantly touching it with his heel. In this way the baseman can tag the runner easily without danger of being spiked and can also start quickly out from the bag with the pitch. In case second base is occupied, as well as first, the baseman should play about ten feet back of the base runner, unless there is no one out, in which case the baseman must come in for the bunt and the bag must be covered by the second baseman.

Second base and shortstop have many requirements in common, foremost of which is the ability to get the jump with the ball. One may become efficient in this by combining a study of the position at bat taken by an opposing player, with knowledge of the kind of ball the pitcher is delivering. After one does this for some time he will be able to cover much more ground. In playing second base, one should know whether he is able to cover more ground to the right or left and play accordingly. One great fault of basemen is the inability to tag runners. To tag a runner the ball should be held in front of the bag close to the ground, in the gloved hand, so as to allow the runner to slide into it. In this way the danger of being injured or of losing the man is avoided. A second baseman must also be able to handle the ball fast on double plays. The ball need not be thrown hard, but it must be handled quickly. In playing a ground ball to a shortstop for a double play, the second baseman should set himself for the throw as he stoops for the ball and should deliver it to the shortstop at least waist high, as it is very difficult to handle a low thrown ball while on the run.

A shortstop needs the strongest arm in the infield, as he has more long and hurried throws than any other man. He must be able to throw while on the run and without straightening up. Practice is the only way to acquire this ability. One should begin covering as much ground as possible while taking time for accurate throwing and then should gradually quicken the throw while retaining former accuracy. The shortstop must be good at tagging runners and receiving throws. He should play as deeply as he is able and learn to come in fast on slow hit balls.

Third base is a very difficult place to play, because of the inability of most men to get in fast on bunts. This baseman must also be able to throw on the run and without straightening up. He must judge bounces very quickly. He should take all the slow hit balls that he can reach, so as to allow the shortstop to play back. All infield men should know every ball the pitcher throws and shift accordingly.

In the outfield, one great asset is ability to go back after fly balls. This can be acquired by playing well up in practice and going back on every ball. In a short time one will be able to



1, Webber; 2, Sisler; 3, Baker; 4, Rogers; 5, McQueen; 6, Cory; 7, Baer; 8, Quaintance; 9, Ford, Student Mgr.; 10, Baribeau; 11, Duncanson; 12, Bell, Capt.; 13, Pontius; 14, Howard; 15, Rickey, Coach; 16, Sheehy; 17, Stewart; 18, Davidson; 19, Hughitt.

Rentschler, Photo.

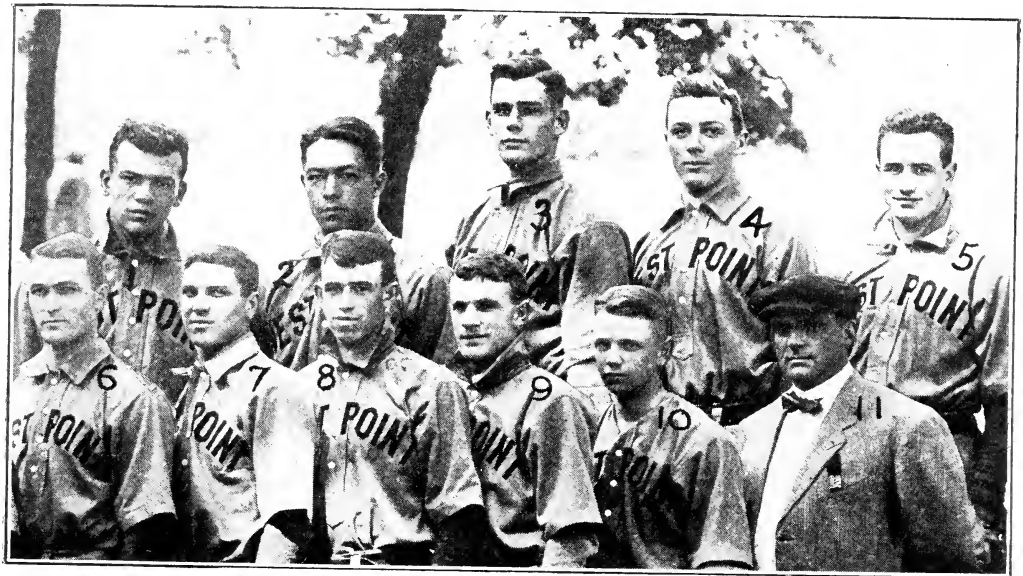
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN, ANN ARBOR, MICH.

judge the ball at a glance, and by playing farther in fielders can hold men to one base on drives through the infield. Outfielders should give a great deal of attention to throwing. The ball should be returned to the catcher or baseman on the first bounce. In the latter part of practice, the outfielder should try a few such throws each day, being sure to get in position to throw before catching the ball, so as to get it away quickly. Outfielders should always know what is being pitched and shift with it.

The position of catcher is one of the most important on the team. A good catcher can turn many close games into victories. In training for a catcher, one should first become able to handle low and high balls, and then should turn his attention to the studying of batters and base runners. It is impossible to tell how to judge batters and base runners, but after giving the matter close study for some time, one can invariably tell whether a batter is a low or high ball hitter and in many instances can "call the turn" on a runner. I prefer a man with this knowledge to one with a strong arm, as it does not require a swift throw to beat the runner when the catcher has "called the turn," and consequently has a "pitch out" to handle. Another important qualification for a catcher is the ability to tag runners. Many college catchers are deficient in this. In waiting to receive a throw, the catcher should stand across the plate and, as the ball is received, place it in front and close to the ground, thus tagging the foot with which the runner hooks the plate in his slide.

Pitchers are usually divided into three classes: those using the fast ball, the curve ball, or the spit ball. Most every exceptional college pitcher depends on one of these balls. There are very few who have both a good curve and a fast ball. A pitcher who has both should rely on the more effective one and waste the other. The spit ball pitcher generally has little else. When conditions are favorable he is practically unbeatable; but when the conditions are adverse, such as wet grounds, skinned diamond, or strong wind blowing with the pitcher, he is almost useless.

Much attention should be given to fielding and covering first base on all balls hit to the left of the pitcher; also to backing up the catcher on balls thrown in from the outfield. A young pitcher should always keep in mind where the base-runners are and constantly keep his eye on them. This may be accomplished by first looking and then keeping watch. After practicing this for some time a pitcher will be able to hold the runner close to the bag. Pitchers should always work with the catcher in studying hitters and in this way become accustomed to judging batsmen. In all instances the pitcher should know just how the balls and strikes stand on the batter and pitch accordingly.



UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

"Summer Base Ball," Past and Present

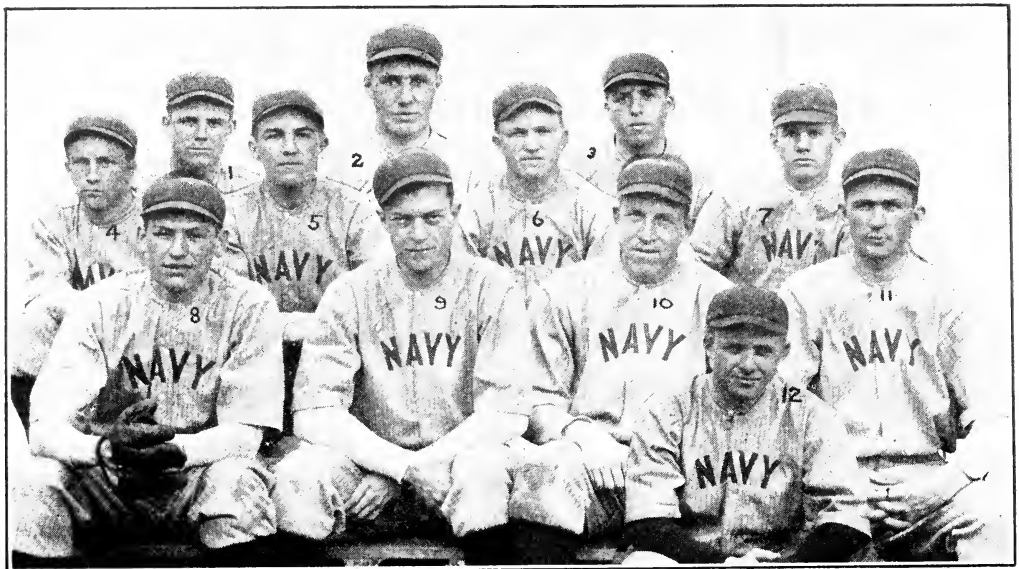
By Parke H. Davis.
Member of Intercollegiate Foot Ball Rules Committee,
Ex-President Princeton University Athletic Association.

The most important issue at present debated by college conferences and conventions is "summer base ball." What is it? When the phrase first was coined, twenty-five years ago, it meant the playing of base ball in summer vacation by college athletes who received therefor their expenses only, without the loss of their amateur standing. In the revival of the controversy, boldly and broadly, it returns with a wider meaning. It now is the proposition to permit college athletes to play base ball in the summer time for a salary and be eligible subsequently, notwithstanding, to membership upon the conpetitive teams of their college.

The advocates of the proposition assert that under the present prohibition against "summer base ball" many poor, worthy students are deprived of a legitimate means of earning money in vacation with which to support themselves in term time. They further contend that intercollegiate sports, as now regulated, are for the sons of rich men or for such poor fellows as will make the great sacrifices that strict amateurism requires. The supporters of "summer base ball" further claim that the present rules against it do not prevent it, but that they are conducive of falsehood and deceit because widely and stealthily evaded.

The vitality of this controversy unquestionably is due to the plausibility of these arguments and to the great prestige of some of those who advance them. What, now, is the specific objection to "summer base ball"? Its opponents allege that the inevitable consequence of permitting college athletes to engage in "summer base ball" will be the professionalizing of intercollegiate athletics. If the collegian is to be permitted to enter base ball for pay the paid base ball man in turn will enter college for sport. This would lead instantly to a magnification of the part of base ball in a college's establishment and an intolerable disturbance of the relation of sport to the main function of a college education. Intercollegiate sports, it must be remembered, are merely incidents in the social life of college bodies, which cannot be permitted to distract beyond a certain point the serious work of the college.

The testimony of experience is strongly against the practica-



1, Glover; 2, Vinson; 3, Smith; 4, Hamilton; 5, Adams; 6, Hicks; 7, Vaiden; 8, Rodgers; 9, Cochran; 10, Hall; 11, Seibert, Capt.; 12, Fisher.

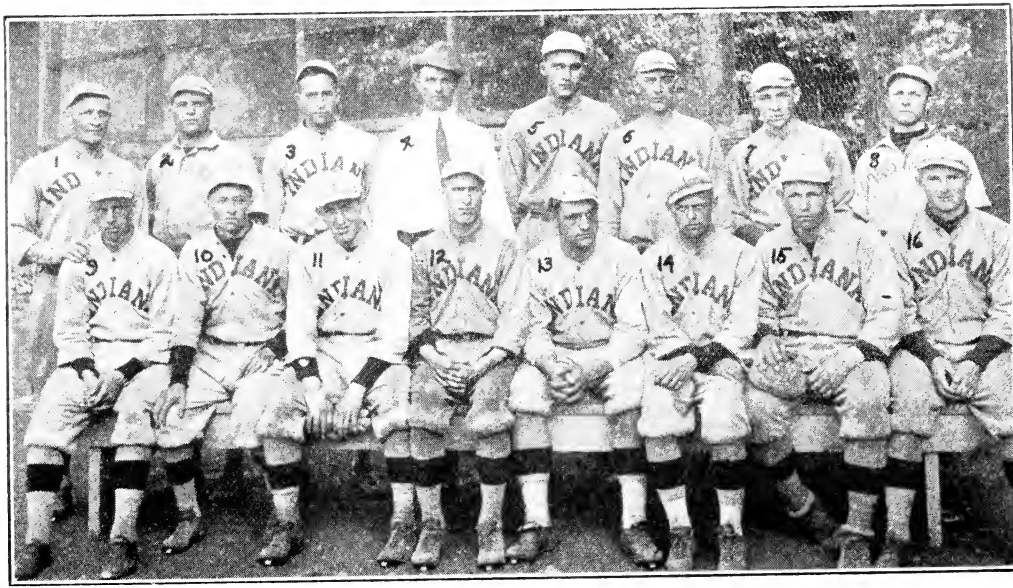
UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY, ANNAPOLIS, MD.

bility of "summer base ball." In the early days of the diamond, the decade of the '70s Eastern college stars were in great demand by the professional teams, for in that period the college nines, particularly Harvard, Princeton and Yale, were superior to the city nines. For a time there was no objection to the collegians playing with the professionals during the summer vacation, although the former openly were paid for their services. In the spring of 1879, however, two famous college players from the same institution, who after graduation were playing with a great city nine, suddenly left the professional team, re-entered college and by their presence lifted their college nine from the rear to the front in the intercollegiate campaign.

This spectacular occurrence naturally centered attention upon the subject of professionalism. As a result of the agitation which followed, six colleges, namely, Amherst, Brown, Dartmouth, Harvard, Princeton and Yale, met in the old Massasoit House at Springfield Mass., December 6, 1879, for the purpose of drafting a common eligibility rule and if possible to form a base ball league. Their deliberations eventually produced both. The rule adopted on that occasion ran as follows:

"Any student who has been in regular attendance for the whole of any college year in any department shall be eligible in that year for the nine. Any student who after this date shall play upon a professional team or who shall play for money shall not be eligible."

This pioneer rule struck directly at the grievances as they existed in the simple days of 1879, but a period was on the horizon in which simplicity in sport was to develop rapidly into complexity. With the decade of the '80s came the organized amateur athletic club nine, the summer resort nine, the manufactory nine, and the small city amateur nine, some of which were so managed that the public unconsciously but accurately styled them as "semi-amateur" nines. These organizations, likewise, chiefly sought the college stars. Again no objection was raised at first to the collegian playing with these teams, provided he received only his expenses. It was not long, however, before rumors were rife of padded expense accounts, of highly valuable gifts, of high salaried commercial positions in which no service was required. Not only were the collegians embroiled in charges and counter-charges, but the partisans of these summer teams likewise joined the hue and cry. The divided allegiance of some of the latter led them to furnish secretly to their college, proofs of the professionalism of rival collegians. Curiously, it was foot ball that suffered most from the ensuing storm, due to the double fact that the foot ball season followed



1, Erehart; 2, Berndt, Coach; 3, Schlemmer; 4, Ferguson, Trainer; 5, McNutt; 6, Johnson; 7, Foelinger; 8, Hunt; 9, Schultz; 10, Ramsey; 11, Englehart; 12, Martindale, Capt.; 13, Minton; 14, Lybrook; 15, Fleming; 16, Anderson.

UNIVERSITY OF INDIANA, BLOOMINGTON, IND. Shore & Cosner, Photo.

base ball, and that the star of the diamond usually was a star of the gridiron. Thus the fall of 1889 found the old American Intercollegiate Foot Ball Association, which had founded and nurtured the intercollegiate game, locked in a bitter row over charges of professionalism which had originated in "summer base ball," a row that eventually wrecked the association. This was followed by similar controversies among the various institutions forming "dual leagues" in athletics, and the breaking of intercollegiate relations made a great din during the early years of the decade of the '90s. The bitterness of the rival student bodies extended to the alumni and to the faculties. Thus the condition became intolerable.

Up to this time college faculties had regarded competitive athletics as exclusively a matter of student management. They now perceived, however, that the institution had reached a stage of evolution when it was as much a matter of faculty supervision as any department of instruction or business administration. With the adoption of this theory on the subject reform began. The first blow struck prohibited collegians who competed in any branch of sport with an organized athletic club from representing their college upon any competitive team. The object of this rule was the bitter rivalries and costly prizes of the great athletic clubs of Boston, New York and Philadelphia. The collegians of the period loudly denounced the action of their faculties, but in three years a new college generation accepted the regulation as one of the commonplace rules of sport.

The second shot for reform came from the undergraduates themselves. In the early spring of 1892 Princeton and Yale introduced into an intercollegiate convention at New York the famous "undergraduate rule," which limited to undergraduates membership upon the competitive teams. This commonplace proposition of to-day provoked at that time a rebellion which shattered to fragments all that remained of the old foot ball association, and kept the college world in a turmoil for several years before its universal adoption was accomplished. This issue for a time drew attention away from the subject of "summer base ball," which in the interim thrived prodigiously, especially at summer resorts and small cities. Another crop of scandals appearing about 1895, the faculties again awoke to action. At this point their remedies became various. Some forbade their athletes to play in any game for which an admission fee was charged. Some prohibited their athletes from playing except upon a complete amateur nine at their own home. Others permitted their athletes to play with various amateur nines whose membership and methods met the approval

1, Farrell, Capt.; 2, Kelley; 3, Kenney; 4, Cotter, Mgr.; 5, Lathrop; 6, Williams, Coach; 7, Mills; 8, Sheehan; 9, Gray; 10, Carmody; 11, Regan; 12, Granfield; 13, Newning; 14, Berger; 15, Duggan; 16, Holden, Mascot.

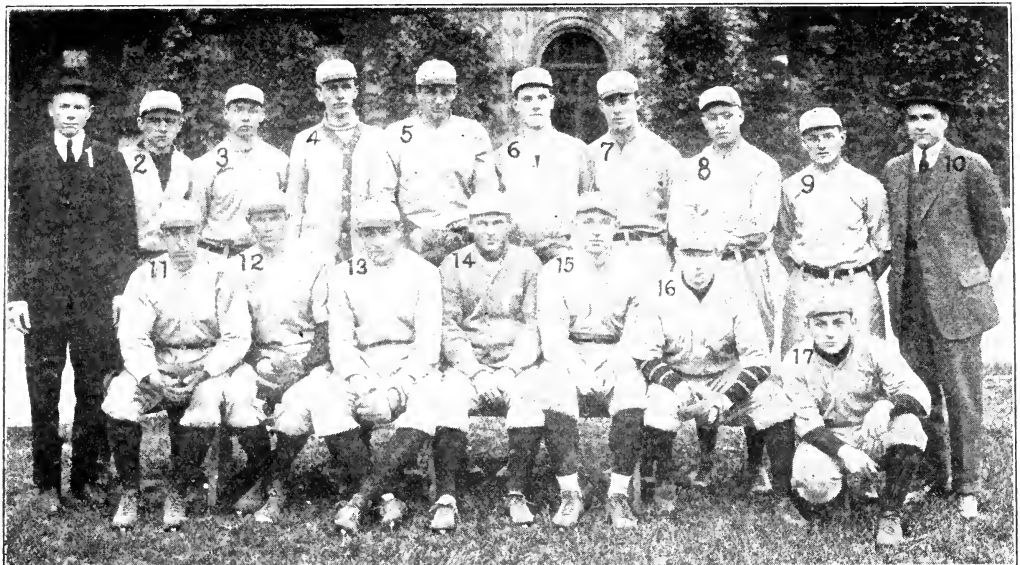
UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME. NOTRE DAME, IND. Bagby, Photo.

of the faculty committee on athletics. On the whole, these various regulations during the past fifteen years have brought substantial peace, especially to those colleges which assume the exclusive right to administer their own eligibility rules. Institutions which are parties to dual and conference agreements, and therefore subject to protests from rivals, have fared almost as well, as in the majority of instances each conference college reserves the right to decide a protest directed against one of its own men. It is true, that now and then some sporadic, flagitious incident of professionalism has occurred to remind us that the problem has not been wholly solved and, as it seems, to encourage the advocates of "summer base ball" to challenge the equity of the entire system.

The logic of the controversy, however, is equally potent with the testimony of experience against the proposition of "summer base ball." The contention of its advocates that many poor, worthy students are now deprived of a legitimate means of earning money in vacation with which to support themselves in term time falls before an actual investigation. Inquiry at the various colleges finds that only two men upon the average 'Varsity base ball squad are of necessity self-supporting, although on some squads as high as four men have been found. These men are college favorites. To them is reserved the first choice of the various summer occupations which college authorities, undergraduates and alumni can assemble and offer. In such an abundance of opportunities, equally remunerative with "summer base ball," the collegian who prefers the diamond does so, not of necessity, but because he desires to work playing ball. Is it not then unreasonable to ask that an entire college body shall be exposed to the inevitable turmoil of "summer base ball" to provide jobs for two, three and four men, in a special occupation, when many others equally are available? "But," say the champions of "summer base ball," "track athletes are permitted to receive costly prizes, medals of gold studded with diamonds, valuable watches, vases, statues, and other objects of great price." This undeniably is true, but the effect of the citation is to call attention to the fact that track sports are far behind other branches in the need for a thorough-going reform.

The winner of the real Olympic Games 2,000 years ago was satisfied with a wreath. The argument that the prohibition against "summer base ball" is conducive to falsehood and deceit, because it is evaded, is our old friend, the argument of the anarchist and the nihilist, that laws should be abolished to prevent the evils from their breakage.

The real problem in "summer base ball" is how to complete the rules already devised for its eradication? Two subsidiary



1, Hillas; 2, Watt; 3, Haskins; 4, Logan; 5, O'Neale; 6, Dwyer; 7, McKenna; 8, Lommell; 9, Moore; 10, Watkins. Asst. Mgr.; 11, Haaren; 12, Smith; 13, Kiendl, Capt.; 14, Lauder, Coach; 15, Meenan; 16, Friedrichs; 17, Roseff.

Pach, Photo.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK CITY.

problems remain for solution, the playing for pay by a youth before matriculation in college, and the playing by a collegian in the summer time, without pay or expenses, upon an amateur but organized team.

The first condition may be met by requiring each candidate for a position upon a competitive college team to file with the authorities a statement that upon his honor he is eligible for membership upon the college's representative teams under the eligibility rules of the college. In every well ordered athletic establishment in the colleges of the country every candidate for a team each year is required to file with the authorities the written consent of his parents or guardian to his participation in competitive sports, and he is further required to supplement this by a certificate from a physician that he is physically fit therefor. Now, let the authorities take one step more. Let them require of each candidate for a competitive team the following personal certificate:

"I certify upon my honor that I have never directly or indirectly participated in any branch of sport for pay; that I have never received any valuable thing in lieu of money except medals and prizes regularly offered, and that I have never participated in any branch of sport under an assumed name."

The penalty for falsely signing such a certificate should be expulsion. Some will say that such a penalty is too severe. The answer to this is that the honor of representing a college upon a competitive team is large and that the obligation imposed should not be less. That fine old maxim "noblesse oblige" states the condition in two words. As soon as it is generally known that such a statement confronts every athlete upon his entrance into college, the youths in the preparatory schools will look upon the requirement as upon any other incidental in their preparation.

The rule for athletes after matriculation should be not less direct. A salutary one is that which prescribes:

"No student shall be eligible for membership upon any competitive team who, after matriculation, participates in any sport at which an admission fee is charged, except as a member of one of the college's competitive teams, or who receives directly or indirectly any compensation, remuneration, reimbursement, or payment of his expenses for participating in any sport at which an admission fee is not charged."

This is a strong rule, but it is made in behalf of a great object, the orderly conduct of competitive college sport. Intercollegiate athletics have great honors to bestow in the short period of four years, and they demand in return the exclusive service of the recipient for only three summers. It is little enough.

1, Throner; 2, Keller; 3, Throner; 4, Peake, Mgr.; 5, Grey, Coach; 6, Haas; 7, Young; 8, Nilson; 9, McKellog; 10, Henderson; 11, Colmery, Capt.; 12, Pyle; 13, Moisey; 14, Loofborrow, Mascot; 15, Clarke. Welsh, Photo.

OBERLIN (OHIO) COLLEGE.

Yale's Remarkable Run of Seventeen Consecutive Victories in 1913

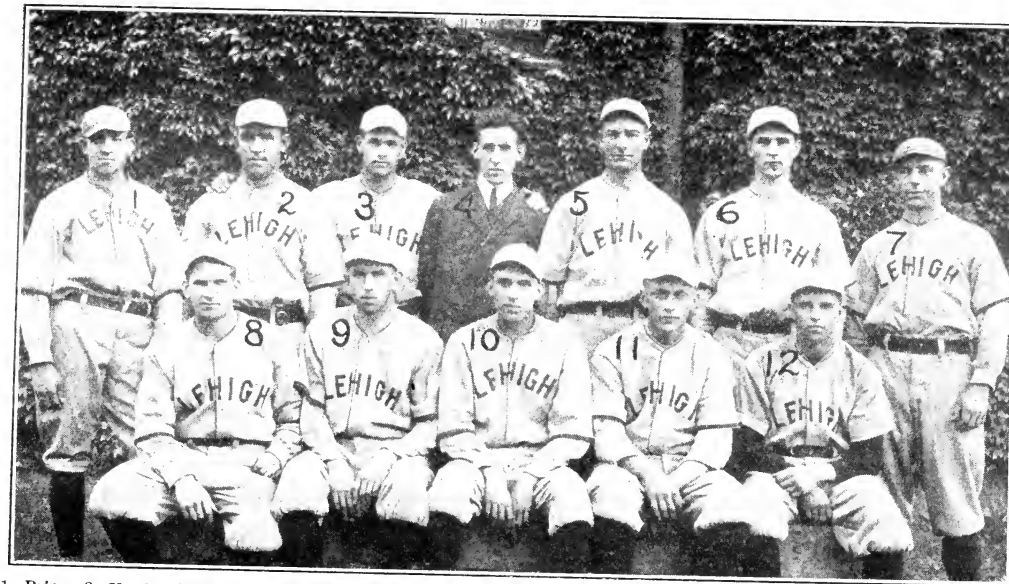
The remarkable record of the Yale University team of 1913, which included a run of seventeen consecutive victories, attracted much attention in the ranks of both amateur and professional base ball. During the three months between March 21 and June 21 the team played thirty-four games, of which twenty-eight were won and six lost. Considered purely from a college standpoint, the Yale record was even more impressive, for of the twenty-nine games played against college nines Yale won twenty-five. Five games were played against professional teams, of which three were won from the New Haven club of the Eastern Association and two lost to the New York National League club.

It was the seventeen straight victories, however, that brought the Yale nine into national prominence and led to the statement that these consecutive wins established a world's record in college base ball. Investigation, however, proved that the Harvard team of 1885 won nineteen games straight and the Princeton nine of 1897 also won seventeen games in a row. So much comment followed the long run of Yale victories during 1913 that special efforts were made to secure the list of similar winning records. The result of this investigation is shown in the following tabulation:

Yale 6, New Haven (prof.) 0.
Yale 14, Fordham 3.
Yale 5, Vermont 0.
Yale 6, New Haven (prof.) 3.
Yale 7, New Haven (prof.) 6.
Yale 6, Columbia 4.
Yale 3, Georgetown 0.
Yale 13, Penn 5.
Yale 18, Tufts 7.
Yale 4, Virginia 2.
Yale 4, Brown 2.
Yale 14, Amherst 1.
Yale 4, Penn 2.
Yale 5, Dartmouth 4.
Yale 4, Holy Cross 3.
Yale 6, Brown 4.
Yale 4, Cornell 1.

The Princeton team's record of 1897 was as follows:

Princeton 10, Georgetown 1.
Princeton 15, Georgetown 7.
Princeton 9, Virginia 3.
Princeton 9, N. Carolina 2.
Princeton 11, Penna. State 1.
Princeton 14, Lehigh 1.
Princeton 6, Cornell 2.
Princeton 15, Lawrenceville 1.
Princeton 11, Lehigh 4.
Princeton 11, Brown 4.



1, Price; 2, Keady; 3, Wright; 4, Bowen, Mgr.; 5, Rapp; 6, Albrecht; 7, Tapking; 8, O'Keefe; 9, MacHardy; 10, Bell, Capt.; 11, Pazzetti; 12, Chenoweth.

LEHIGH UNIVERSITY, SOUTH BETHLEHEM, PA.

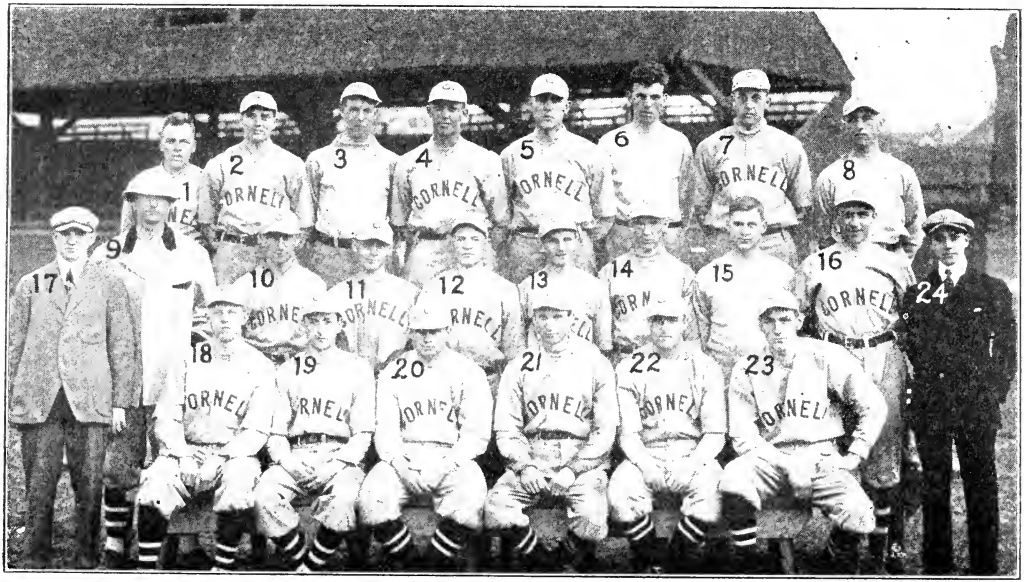
Princeton 18, Virginia 4.
Princeton 6, Lafayette 3.
Princeton 6, Harvard 3.
Princeton 21, F. and M. 0.
Princeton 18, Georgetown 2.
Princeton 15, Cornell 4.
Princeton 11, Andover 0.

The Harvard team of 1885 played twenty-seven games, winning twenty-six and losing one. This lone defeat came in the eighth game of the schedule, the score being Cochituate 3, Harvard 1. Had Harvard won that game the team would have established a record of twenty-seven straight victories, with a percentage of 1.000 for the season. The complete record of the team for the season of 1885 is appended:

Harvard 11, M. I. Tech. 4
Harvard 3, Dartmouth 2.
Harvard 16, Roxbury 0.
Harvard 19, Technology 5.
Harvard 9, Brown 1.
Harvard 6, Bowdoin 2.
Harvard 9, Picked Nine 8.
Harvard 1, *Cochituate* 3.
Harvard 20, Cambridge 1.
Harvard 13, Amherst 2.
Harvard 4, Tufts 1.
Harvard 3, Brown 1.
Harvard 4, Trinity 2.
Harvard 12, Yale 4.
Harvard 15, Amherst 5.
Harvard 13, Tufts 11.
Harvard 6, Princeton 5.
Harvard 15, Princeton 6.
Harvard 12, Dartmouth 5.
Harvard 13, Princeton 4.
Harvard 13, Princeton 4.
Harvard 9, Dartmouth 3.
Harvard 8, Williams 0.
Harvard 3, Brown 2.
Harvard 15, Brown 2.
Harvard 16, Yale 2.
Harvard 12, Dr. Pope's Nine 3.

1, Tebbetts; 2, Blelock; 3, Hartman; 4, Foelsch; 5, Meyers; 6, Kimball; 7, Tredinnick, Coach; 8, Hilton; 9, Price; 10, Baum; 11, Eames, Capt. and Mgr.; 12, Widicus.

MANUAL TRAINING SCHOOL OF WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY, ST. LOUIS, MO.



1, Jones; 2, Adair; 3, Kneeland; 4, Halsted; 5, Watson; 6, Keating; 7, Acheson; 8, Iglehart; 9, Dr. Sharpe, Coach; 10, Schirick; 11, Trainer; 12, Taber; 13, Donovan; 14, Johnson; 15, Smith; 16, Grossman; 17, Tourison, Mgr.; 18, Edlund; 19, Burkart; 20, O'Connor; 21, Clute, Capt.; 22, Butler; 23, Keller; 24, Walter, Mgr.

Copyright, 1913, by John P. Troy.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY, ITHACA, N. Y.

"Summer Base Ball" and its Relation to the College Game

An Address Delivered Before the National Collegiate Athletic Association by Professor C. V. P. Young, of Cornell University.

The question whether college students shall be allowed to play ball for money during the summer months and still retain their amateur standing, seems to be ever recurrent. It apparently will not down. Articles have been written against it, resolutions passed condemning it, rules formulated which, it was fondly imagined, would absolutely prevent it, but we still hear on all sides that "summer base ball" is being played, and that the net result of opposition to it to date has been a widespread development of lying and hypocrisy. How much truth there is in this charge, I am not prepared to say, although, of course, like all generalizations, it smacks of exaggeration.

The action of many college faculties, however, in rescinding their rules against "summer base ball," and thereby attempting to distinguish between this and other forms of "professionalism," is significant. The attitude of these well meaning bodies, and the arguments cited in support of their action, have led to considerable confusion of thought in the minds of many of those who have heretofore strongly opposed it, and have raised a doubt, apparently, whether, after all, it was advisable to continue the fight in view of the unsatisfactory results that have thus far undoubtedly attended their efforts.

While formerly one of those who argued in favor of a mild form of "professionalism" in base ball, I have come to the conclusion that such action, if generally adopted, would be a serious, if not fatal, blow, not only to base ball, but to other forms of intercollegiate sport. In the first place, I don't believe it is possible to distinguish between the several branches of athletics, to pick out base ball and say that in this branch one standard or set of rules shall prevail, while in other branches greater restrictions shall be maintained. What is the difference, in the code of the "summer base ball" supporters, between playing base ball for money, and entering a track meet (supposing the athlete to be proficient as a runner rather than as a ball player) for a cash prize, or for a share of the gate receipts? The

1. Wyckoff; 2. Capp; 3. Angerer; 4. Gray; 5. Hornback; 6. Field, Coach; 7. Woolsey; 8. Brainerd; 9. Taylor, Capt.; 10. Hall; 11. Helm; 12. Helmreich; 13. Palfreyman.

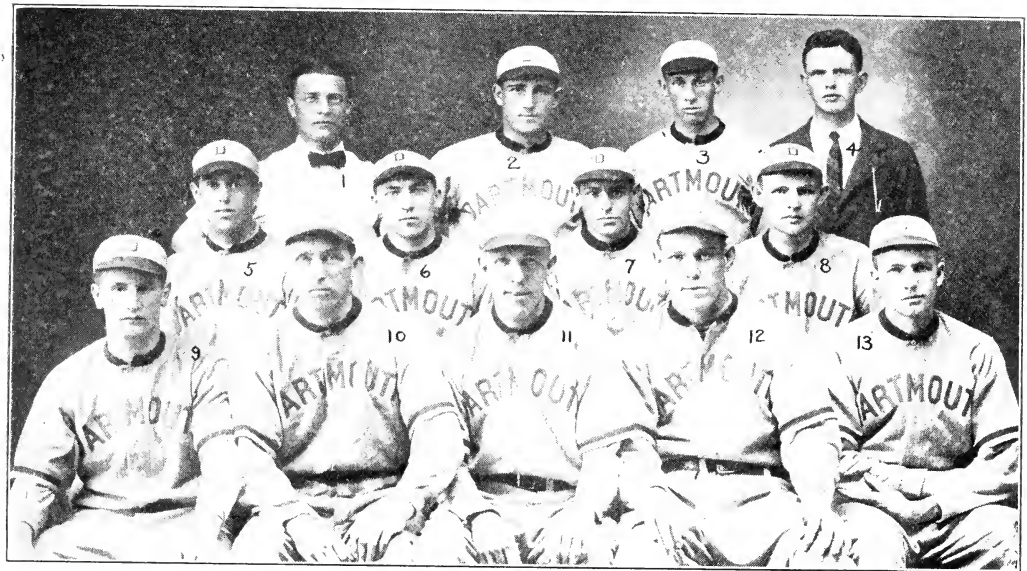
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI, COLUMBIA, MO.

track athlete, or foot ball player or wrestler, or swimmer, may be just as much in need of financial assistance to defray the expenses of his education as the base ball player. It is true that the base ball player has a wider opportunity, and that for him there is less chance of detection, if the rule is evaded, but that hardly affects the ethics of the question, nor would the justice of a discrimination based upon such an argument appeal to the athlete who did not happen to be a ball player.

Moreover, if the athlete earns money by playing ball, but is still eligible to play on his college nine, it would hardly be consistent to bar him from the foot ball eleven, or the track team, or the crew. If he is allowed to represent his institution in other branches in which he has not competed for money, then it would mean in effect that any athlete could compete in any branch provided only that he had not used that particular branch as a means of earning money, and notwithstanding the fact that he may have been earning money all his life, in any one of a dozen of other athletic ways.

I admit that a student is not necessarily a "professional athlete" in a strict and literal sense, when he receives money for some slight athletic service or participation, any more than he is a professional waiter or book agent when he used those agencies as a means of gaining an education; but, in the present state of intercollegiate competition, with rivalry as keen as it is, it becomes an absolute impossibility to introduce degrees of "professionalism," or to permit a "mild" form in one branch and prohibit it in another. If the bars are to be lowered in one branch the only practicable, as well as the only logical and consistent course, is to lower them in all branches.

Theoretically, it is true, the end and aim of intercollegiate athletics is to stimulate athletic exercise on the part of all the students, and participation in them should be entirely incidental to scholastic work, and carried on only with a view to the improvement of health and efficiency. If all educational institutions were on the same footing and maintained the same standards, the logical solution of this whole question perhaps, might be to place eligibility to all athletic teams on the basis of scholarship, with a one year's residence rule (to prevent proselyting) and a three years' limit. The solution of the difficulty is not so simple, however, and no one familiar with present conditions, or with the nature of the American youth, or even with college faculties, can advocate the adoption of such a plan; but we must do either the one thing or the other—either keep our athletics entirely free from the money taint, or lower the bars in all branches alike.



1, Woods, Coach; 2, Low; 3, Cook; 4, Morton, Mgr.; 5, Kimball; 6, Sullivan; 7, Twitchell; 8, Wanamaker; 9, Loudon; 10, Donahue; 11, Morey; 12, Bennett; 13, Hallet.

Langill, Photo.

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, HANOVER, N. H.

Assuming, however, that the attempt were made to pursue a middle course, and "summer base ball" playing were permitted generally, as it now is by a few of the colleges, and such players as received money were barred from other teams, what would happen? The effect upon intercollegiate base ball, I believe, would be demoralizing. It would not only place the game upon an entirely different footing from other college sports, but the games themselves would lose a large part of their interest and attraction for spectators and players (at least those of the players who participate merely for purposes of sport and recreation).

The chief zest of intercollegiate sport, as at present carried on, is owing to the fact that competitors meet upon a basis of equality. Once permit this form of professionalism, and we would have college players not only on hotel teams and at summer resorts, imported and hired as an advertising measure, but we would find them on all the minor semi-professional leagues scattered throughout the country. It would mean, therefore, that the intercollegiate supremacy in base ball would actually depend upon the amount of experience players could get by making a business of the game throughout the summer months. A team made up of amateurs could hardly hope to compete with a team made up not only of players who have gained experience in such wise, but who in some cases, and as has happened in the past, have been playing together all summer as a team under the name of the hotel or resort they were advertising.

The question to my mind is not as to whether "summer base ball" is a more or less legitimate form of earning money than waiting on table or selling books (the analogy is hardly an accurate one unless we carry it further, and place the student waiter or book seller in some sort of a competition with the man who uses those agencies as a permanent means of livelihood), but rather that the ball player, by accepting compensation for his participation, places himself in a different category from the player to whom appeal has been made entirely from the standpoint of sport.

If the athlete needs the money to defray expenses, and feels justified in doing so, let him earn money by playing ball or in other athletic ways, but he cannot fairly ask, nor should he be permitted in the interests of sport, to compete on a basis of equality, or for athletic supremacy, with those who have maintained their amateur status. Just as soon as the wall of separation between the professional and the amateur is broken down in base ball or any other sport, just so soon will that

1, Eyre; 2, Synn; 3, Snyder; 4, Lindaman, Coach; 5, Brueckner; 6, Loudin; 7, Kellogg, Mgr.; 8, Hanson; 9, Hamilton; 10, Haugh; 11, Schluter; 12, Waggoner; 13, Zimmer; 14, Von Lackum, Capt.; 15, Ingham; 16, Curry; 17, Garrett

STATE UNIVERSITY OF IOWA, IOWA CITY, IOWA.

sport cease to stimulate interest or to merit any particular attention on the part of students and public (and evidences are already forthcoming to prove the force of the statement) and it is in a fair way to be abolished as a form of intercollegiate competition.

The remedy for the present unsatisfactory state of affairs, it seems to me, lies in the hands of the National Collegiate Association. Here we have an organization made up of nearly every institution of note in the country, so that any action which it may take, while not binding upon its members, will, through its moral effect, go a long way toward accomplishing the end desired. This may not be the time to take drastic action, and since the evil has been more or less condoned by undergraduate opinion, it can hardly be expected that action of any kind will at once result in its being blotted out. But let the association call attention to the principle involved and to the absolute necessity of maintaining the same standards in base ball as prevail in other branches of intercollegiate sport. Let it appoint a base ball committee which will get a positive statement from each of the institutions represented in its body as to the position of that institution on the "summer base ball" question, and publish that list, classifying the colleges perhaps as A, B, C. Then when an institution belonging to class A, which stands for a rigid adherence to amateur principles, plays an institution in another class, the conditions of competition are known to everybody, and the result judged accordingly. In determining the final rating of the various teams, of course, only those colleges would be considered for the intercollegiate championship which compete on a strictly amateur basis, their games with the summer hotel and semi-professional players being in the nature of practice games, the same as games with out-and-out professional teams. It seems to me that that is the first step and will, if carried out, educate public opinion to a fair judgment of the issue involved, and to a support of their position.

Unless the rule against "summer base ball" is to become a dead letter, a positive stand must be taken, and I believe that can only be done effectively when all the institutions that stand for the perpetration of intercollegiate sport on an amateur basis get together and compel the institutions that compete on a professional, or semi-professional, or semi-semi-professional basis, to stand up and be counted, and to accept a rating in the class to which they belong.

No one who has given the matter serious consideration will attempt to maintain that intercollegiate athletics as they are

1, Pfau; 2, Thompson; 3, McPhillips, Coach; 4, Lynch, Capt.; 5, Triplett; 6, Mintz; 7, Kingsley; 8, Young, Asst. Mgr.; 9, J. McLaughlin; 10, Jump; 11, C. McLaughlin; 12, Hamilton; 13, Carr; 14, Partisch; 15, Dressler, Mgr.; 16, Stillman.

White, Photo.

NEW YORK (N. Y.) UNIVERSITY.

at present developed, can be perpetuated on any other than an amateur basis, and it is just because the colleges and universities that are attempting to enforce eligibility rules make no distinction as to whom they will compete with, that the public likewise makes no distinction, and violations and irregularities are condoned.

One institution acting by itself cannot enforce its own rules effectively, nor can it bring effective pressure to bear upon other institutions, but a number of institutions acting together, and with public opinion back of them, can accomplish a great deal, and, to my mind, there is absolutely no reason why this association should not take hold of the base ball situation and clean it up and put it on an amateur basis, just as track athletics have been cleaned up within the last ten years and are maintained on an absolutely amateur basis.

Mark and Ken Yin, catchers; Foster, Robinson, Apau and Luck Yee Yaw, pitchers; Akina, first base; Kalili, second base; Ayau, shortstop; Lai Tin, third base; Akana, Sing Hung, En Sue and Pink Pung, outfielders. Rice, Photo.

CHINESE UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII TEAM.

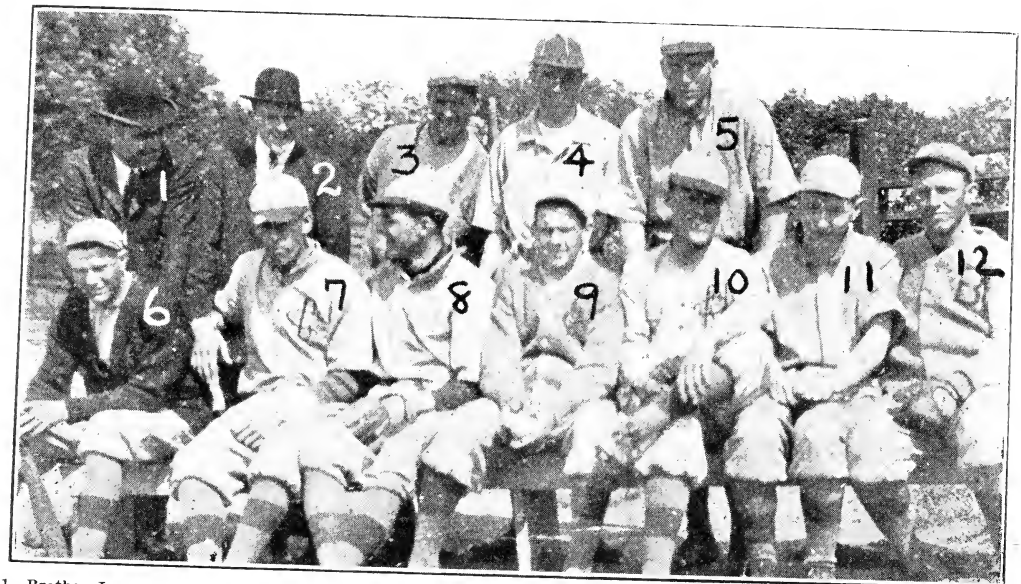
Chinese College Players' Tour of the United States

One of the striking features of the 1913 college base ball season was the number of international games played on home and foreign diamonds. The Chinese University of Hawaii team toured the United States, while both the University of Washington and Leland Stanford University sent nines to Japan. So far as actual scores are concerned the Chinese team far outdid the American invaders of the Orient. During its extended campaign in this country close to one hundred games were played and the Hawaii nine won a big majority of the contests scheduled. Notwithstanding the fact that the team was on the road continuously and seldom played two games on the same diamond, the Chinese did not find it difficult to hold their own against the best of the college and minor professional teams.

In fielding, base running and all-around work, the team showed itself to be up to the standard of the best university combinations of this country. The batting of the visitors was not so heavy as that of some of their leading opponents, for almost all of the Hawaiian stickmen used a short, choppy action which seldom brought the long base hits that the freer method of hitting brings forth when the ball is met squarely. On the other hand, the snappy hitting of the Chinese gave them many singles, and once the various players secured a foothold at first base their speed and hit and run play kept the opposing infield on the jump until the third man was out in every inning. Runs were scored by daring base stealing and sharp hits with great frequency.

The average college team found this system of play hard to combat successfully, as is shown by the fact that of the fifty-nine games played against the college and university teams of the Pacific Coast, Middle West and East the Chinese players won fifty-four and lost but five. The scores of all the games against the college teams of the United States follow:

Won—From Leland Stanford, 6—2; St. Mary's (Oakland, Cal.), 5—0; Petaluma, 6—5; Brigham University, 4—0; Kansas Wesleyan, 4—0; Northwestern, at Alva, Okla., 10—8, 18—10; St. Mary's (Kansas), 11—1; Kansas State, 7—3; University of Kansas, 16—0, 8—5; Midland College, 20—2; University of Missouri, 2—0; Missouri Valley,

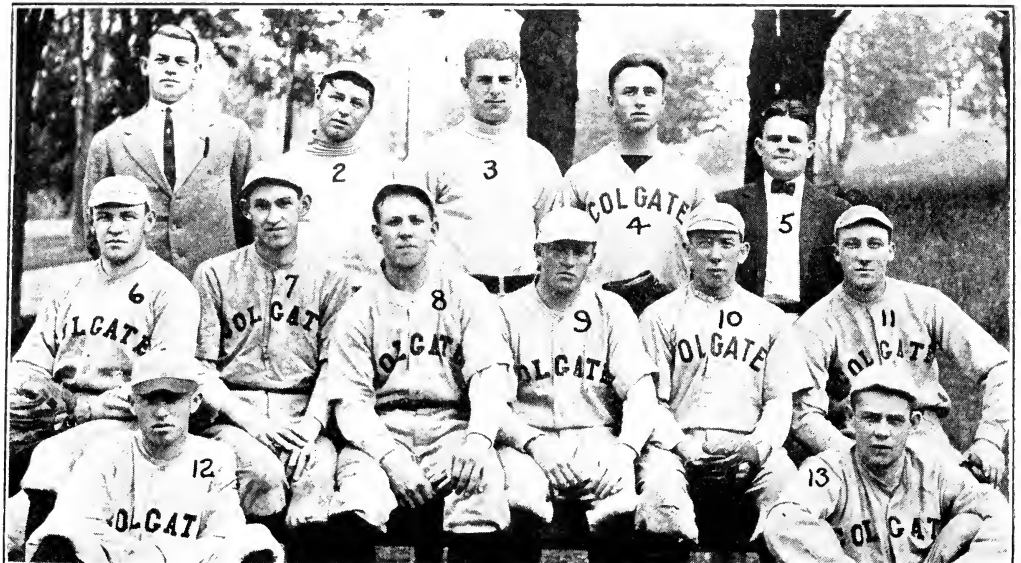


1, Brother Lawrence Joseph, Ath. Dir.; 2, Lynn, Mgr.; 3, Dwyer; 4, Tobin; 5, McCracken; 6, Riga; 7, Zarshaii; 8, Loeffler; 9, Quinn; 10, Maddox; 11, Mannion; 12, Bryant, Capt.

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS COLLEGE, ST. LOUIS, MO.

13—3; Westminster, 9—5; Kemper Military, 12—5; School of Mines, Rolla, 8—4; Keokuk, 3—2; Burlington, 4—3; Knox, 12—2; Ames, 4—0; Morningside, 7—2; University of South Dakota, 11—3; University of Minnesota, 15—5; Eau Claire, 5—0; Stout Institute, 16—4; Luther, 7—2; Sacred Heart, 10—7; University of Illinois "Ineligibles," 9—5; Kokomo, 5—4; St. Viator, 10—5; Ohio Northern, 8—1; Oberlin, 4—0; Elyria, 8—5; Buchtel, 10—5; Barberton, 4—2; Mt. Union, 21—9; Ohio Wesleyan, 9—1; Ohio State, 5—3; University of Kentucky, 7—1; Marshall, 4—0; West Virginia University, 4—3; Washington and Jefferson, 14—3; Duquesne, 10—3; Grove City, 8—0; Slippery Rock Normal, 12—6; Allegheny College, 14—2; Indiana Normal, 5—2; Pennsylvania State, 4—1; Bellefonte, 4—1; Mt. St. Mary's, 16—5; Washington College, 2—0; Cushing Academy, 5—3; Holy Cross, 3—1.

Lost—To Notre Dame, 5—1; Albright, 10—7; University of Illinois "Ineligibles," 5—4; Williams College, 5—4; University of Vermont, 10—9.



1, Enders, Asst. Mgr.; 2, Zeller; 3, Brown; 4, Edgerton; 5, Leary, Mgr.; 6, Robinson; 7, Perin; 8, Hammond; 9, Kingston, Capt.; 10, McLaughlin; 11, C. A. Johnson; 12, Kinsley; 13, Croker.

COLGATE UNIVERSITY, HAMILTON, N. Y.

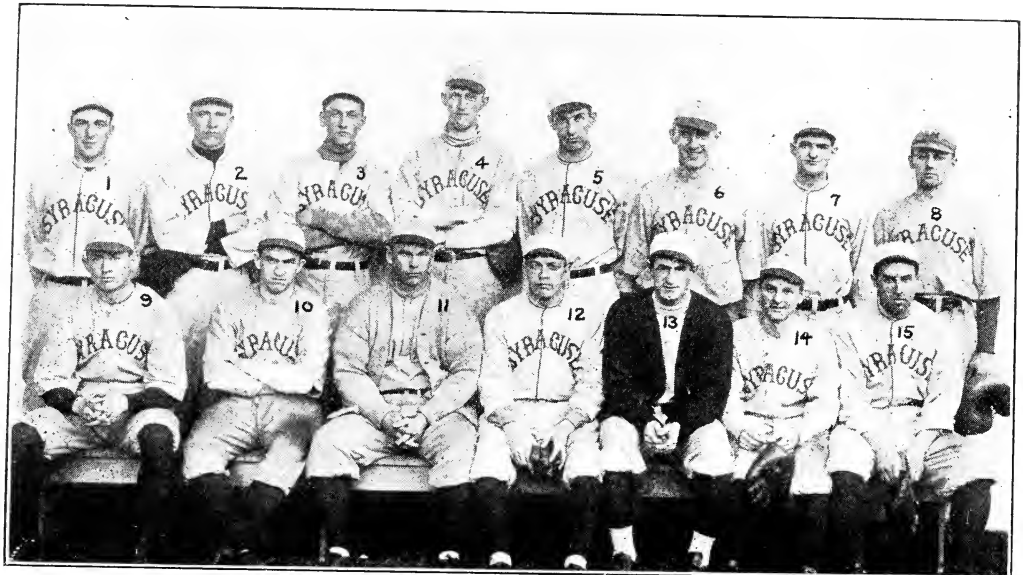
All-Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Association Base Ball Team

By V. H. Friedman,
Graduate Manager Athletics, University of Alabama.

In selecting an All-Southern college base ball team confined to those colleges holding membership in the Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Association, the players composing the teams of the Universities of Alabama and Georgia stand out as furnishing the major portion of the material. This is due to the excellent record made by the two teams during the 1913 season. Alabama lost but three games out of the twenty-three scheduled by the Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Association. Georgia, her nearest rival, lost but five. Alabama won the Association championship, but only after a hard struggle. The title was in doubt in the final games of the season. Georgia was eliminated when the team suffered defeat by Georgia Institute of Technology, which, in turn, had been defeated by Alabama. Both college nines lost but one series in the Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Association play.

As is always the case, individual players of merit stood out regardless of the team upon which they played and as a result gained places on the Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Association team, but the showing and all-around strength of the first and second teams in the Association race was such that a majority of the positions naturally were allotted to the members of these nines. The selection, therefore, is as follows:

McDowell.....Left Field.....(Captain) Alabama
Critz .....First Base.....Mississippi A. and M.
Hutchinson.....Second Base.....Georgia
Joplin .....Shortstop.....Alabama
McGee.....Third Base....Mississippi A. and M.
Montague .....Center Field.....Georgia Tech.
Ginn .....Right Field.....Georgia
Wells .....Catcher.....Alabama
Eubanks .....Pitcher.....Georgia Tech.
Corley .....Pitcher.....Georgia



1, Decker; 2, Newhart; 3, Wusthof; 4, Michaels; 5, Agnew; 6, Carling; 7, Seymour; 8, Flack; 9, Musk; 10, Keegan; 11, Carr, Coach; 12, Giles, Capt.; 13, De Silva; 14, Benjamin; 15, Raynor.

Smith & Halmes, Photo.

SYRACUSE (N. Y.) UNIVERSITY.

Base Ball Records

ALBRIGHT COLLEGE, MYERSTOWN, PA.

2—Mt. St. Mary's 4
5—Penn. Coll. 1
5—Delaware 0
4—York Tri-State 3
6—Lehigh 7 (10 ins.)
16—Pottstown 1
9—Bucknell 2
22—Juniata 3
8—Penn. State 9 (10 ins.)
5—Penn. Coll. 2
11—Swarthmore 6
4—Susquehanna 3
3—Lebanon Valley 6
9—Lafayette 4
8—Lebanon Valley 2
7—Ursinus 6 (10 ins.)
3—Mercersburg 2
7—Juniata 5
15—Lebanon Valley 3
10—Chinese U. of H. 7
12—Alumni 0

AMHERST (MASS.) COLLEGE.

6—Univ. of Virginia 5
8—N. C. A. and M. 10
5—Univ. of No. Car. 2
0—Trinity Coll. 7
0—U.S. Naval Acad. 5
13—Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll. 5
3—Columbia Univ. 1
5—Wesleyan 3
0—Harvard 5
1—Yale 14
7—Tufts Coll. 10
8—Brown 12
12—Williams 2
6—Princeton 0
3—Univ. of Vermont 1
5—Mass. Agri. Coll. 4
2—Williams 0
2—Dartmouth 0
2—Dartmouth 3

ALCORN (MISS.) COLLEGE.

4—Campbell Coll. 3
9—Utica Inst. 0
4—Jackson Coll. 6
8—Jackson Coll. 7
2—Jackson Coll. 9
1—Jackson Coll. 0
2—Tuskegee Inst. 13
0—Tuskegee Inst. 6
2—Tougaloo Univ. 8
5—Tougaloo Univ. 3
13—Tougaloo Univ. 2
3—Tougaloo Univ. 10
17—Vicksburg H.S. 9
8—Vicksburg H.S. 7
3—Vicksburg H.S. 0

AMITY COLLEGE, COLLEGE SPRINGS, IOWA.

6—Shenandoah 0
13—Tarkio 4
6—Maryville 8
2—Maryville 3
5—Peru 12
2—Peru 10
15—Bedford 1
3—Bedford 4
14—Clarinda 3
14—Vilisca 0
5—Creston 2
6—Bedford 3
6—Lenox 8
13—Hopkins 5
1—Battle Creek 12
5—Inman 0
18—O'Neil 8
12—Stuart 3
5—Emmet 8
7—Basset 8
13—Ainsworth 2
12—Johnstown 6
10—Valentine 0
17—Hay Springs 0
7—Valentine 0
10—Merriman 2
7—Cody 1
9—Rushville 4
6—Alliance 8
14—Crawford 5
8—Blanchard 3
10—Blanchard 8
4—Blanchard 3
9—Blanchard 10
8—Blanchard 11
9—Elmo 4
14—Elmo 2
8—Elmo 11
11—Elmo 6

ARMOUR INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, CHICACO, ILL.

5—Northwestern Univ. 4
3—Univ. of Chicago 2 (12 ins.)
3—Northwestern Coll. 0
7—Beloit 2 (11 ins.)
2—Lake Forest 1
6—Univ. of Chicago 5
12—Knox 2
3—Monmouth 0
0—Lake Forest 4
19—Knox 1
16—Monmouth 0

AUGUSTANA COLLEGE, ROCK ISLAND, ILL.

10—Wartburg 0
9—Hedding 0
2—Wm. and Vash. 14
6—Dixon 3
13—Hedding 0
3—St. Ambrose 4
16—Wartburg 7
2—St. Ambrose 5

BAKER UNIVERSITY, BALDWIN, KANS.

9—Coll. of Emporia 5
3—State Nor. 6
5—Southwestern 4
5—Fairmount 4
3—Friends' 2
7—Haskell 8
5—Ottawa 3
8—Coll. of Emporia 16
6—State Nor. 3
3—Southwestern 4
5—Fairmount 8
4—Friends' 5

1, Callahan, Mgr.; 2, Rawson; 3, Eaton; 4, MacElwee; 5, Coogan, Coach; 6, Knight; 7, Weatherill; 8, Elwell, Asst. Mgr.; 9, Stetson; 10, Tilton; 11, LaCasce; 12, Scolfield, Capt.; 13, Dodge; 14, Daniels; 15, Tuttle.

BOWDOIN COLLEGE, BRUNSWICK, MAINE.

BATES COLLEGE, LEWISTON, ME.

3—Harvard 8
1—New Hamp. State 6
4—Maine 2
1—Colby 4

5—Maine 8
22—Fort Williams 3
7—New Hamp. State 6
2—Bowdoin 1

6—Pilgrims 1
4—Colby 9
1—Bowdoin 5

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY, WACO, TEX.

6—Polytechnic 1
7—Polytechnic 0
2—Austin Coll. 1
18—Austin Coll. 1
2—Southwestern Univ. 7
14—Southwestern Univ. 2
0—T.C.U. 2
9—T.C.U. 0

5—Univ. of Texas 13
8—Univ. of Texas 13
6—Austin Coll. 4
5—Austin Coll. 4
0—T.C.U. 3
6—Polytechnic 5
7—Polytechnic 6

0—A. and M. of Tex. 1
14—A. and M. of Tex. 4
1—Univ. of Texas 1
4—Univ. of Texas 2
3—Univ. of Texas 4
0—Southwestern Univ. 1
6—Southwestern Univ. 7

BELMONT (N. C.) COLLEGE.

7—Nu Omega 2
6—Belmont (G.C.L.) 1
5—Baird Inst. 0
4—Lenoir Coll. 0
3—Buffalo (I.L.) 18

2—Oak Ridge Inst. 5
21—Belmont (G.C.L.) 4
6—Charlotte (C.L.) 1
13—McAddenville (G.C.L.) 1

4—Elon Coll. 3
0—Charlotte (C.L.) 2
18—Lowell (G.C.L.) 1
4—Wofford Coll. 1
12—Juniors 0

BELOIT (WIS.) COLLEGE.

1—Indiana 2
2—Armour 7
6—Laurence 5
7—Ripon 0

4—Lake Forest 3
1—Monmouth 2
4—Knox 1

1—Notre Dame 2
6—Monmouth 1
1—Lake Forest 0

BETHANY COLLEGE, LINDSBORG, KANS.

9—Cooper Coll. 3
3—Kans. Wes. Univ. 10
6—Chilocco Indian S. 12

6—Kansas Wes. Univ. 3
2—Kansas State Nor. 4
1—Kansas State Nor. 8

6—Southwestern Univ. 1
1—Kansas State Nor. 2
6—Kansas State Nor. 5

BETHANY (W. VA.) COLLEGE.

9—West Liberty Nor. 0
0—Carnegie Tech. 10
0—U. of Pittsburgh 12
9—Duquesne Univ. 6
1—W. Va. Wesleyan 9

6—W. Va. Wesleyan 9
7—W. Va. Wesleyan 6
12—West Liberty Nor. 1
3—Muskingum 4
4—Franklin Coll. 0

1—Wash. and Jeff. 0
1—Pittsb. Collegians 2
6—Pittsb. Collegians 10
5—Alumni 0

BOSTON COLLEGE, CHESTNUT HILL, MASS.

0—Exeter Acad. 1
12—Colby 6
3—St. Michael's Coll. 1
5—R. I. State 4
1—Middlebury Coll. 6

10—St. Michael's Coll. 6
8—Norwich Univ. 10
8—Amherst 10
10—Cushing Acad. 4

1—Seton Hall 8
3—Dean Acad. 2
17—Norwich 3
0—Holy Cross 2

BOWDOIN COLLEGE, BRUNSWICK, ME.

13—R. I. State 4
8—Wesleyan 9
10—Trinity 8
3—Harvard 4

3—Tufts 5
4—Colby 1
4—Univ. of Maine 3
1—Univ. of Maine 9

9—Colby 2
1—Bates 2
5—Bates 1

BUCHTEL COLLEGE, AKRON, OHIO.

3—Carnegie 5
5—Carnegie 7
6—Chinese Univ. 10
5—Mich. State 7

4—Wesleyan 8
4—Muskingum 3
(11 ins.)

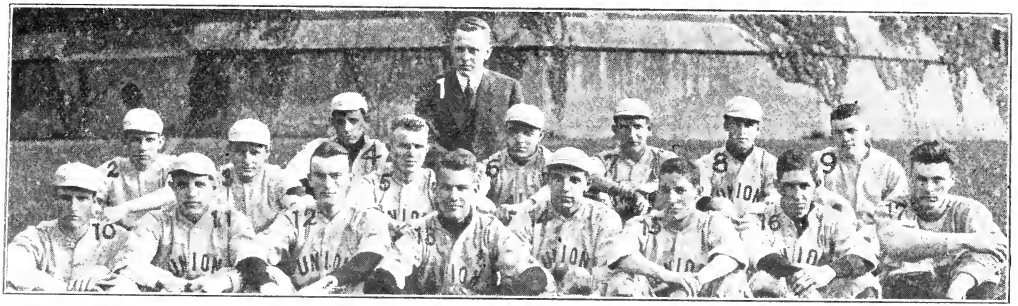
3—Case 4 (11 ins.)
3—Reserve 1
9—Ohio State 8

CANISIUS HIGH SCHOOL, BUFFALO, N. Y.

9—Collegians 8
11—Cataracts 8
3—Holy Angels Acad. 2
14—Lackawanna 5
8—Holy Angels Acad. 5
17—Depew H.S. 7

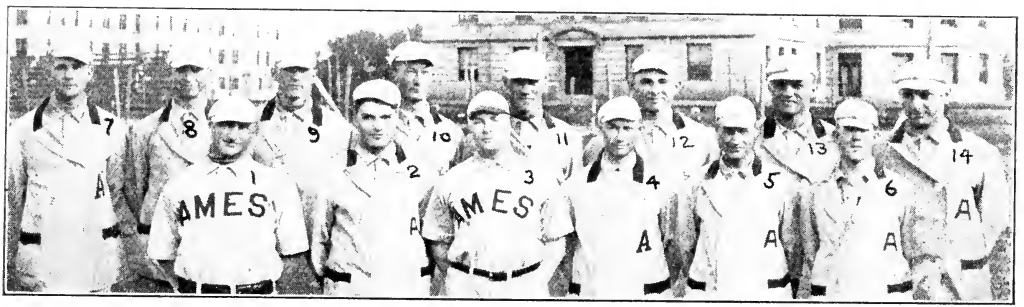
7—All Stars 1
9—Lancaster 0
4—Hurst Bus. Coll. 3
6—Kenmore H.S. 5
(10 ins.)

10—East Aurora H.S. 8
14—Williamsville H.S. 2
8—West H.S. 3
10—West H.S. 9
5—Alumni 4 (10 ins.)



1, Royce, Mgr.; 2, Kirkup; 3, Dawson, Coach; 4, Zimmer; 5, Nauman; 6, Hummer; 7, Gilbert; 8, Giddings; 9, Kelcher; 10, Dewey; 11, J. Beaver; 12, Houghton; 13, Woods; 14, D. Beaver; 15, Barclay; 16, Hutchins, Capt.; 17, Jenkins.

UNION COLLEGE, SCHENECTADY, N. Y.



1, Hubbard, Coach; 2, Frink; 3, Blythe; 4, Levsen, Capt.; 5, Gates; 6, Crider; 7, Hansel; 8, McMillen; 9, Weller; 10, Frazier; 11, Kenneally; 12, Brennan; 13, McBride; 14, Bangham. Stevens, Photo.

IOWA STATE COLLEGE, AMES, IOWA.

CARLETON COLLEGE, NORTHFIELD, MINN.

2—Minnesota 2
3—Shattuck Mil. Acad. 1
10—Macalester 12
3—St. Thomas 0
6—Hamlin 4
6—St. Olaf 3
0—St. Olaf 1
12—Macalester 11
9—Hamlin 4
9—Luther 4
4—Shattuck Mil. Acad. 7
5—St. Thomas 13

CARROLL COLLEGE, WAUKESHA, WIS.

5—Ripon Coll. 1
5—Milton Coll. 5 (11 ins.)
4—Whitewater 4
18—Waukesha H.S. 1
7—Westminster 8
1—St. John's 2 (13 ins.)

CARSON-NEWMAN COLLEGE, JEFFERSON CITY, TENN.

15—Johnson Bible Coll. 5
9—Johnson Bible Coll. 0
4—Knoxville Sch. 0
6—Maryville Coll. 2
9—Maryville Coll. 0
8—U. of Chattanooga 3
0—U. of Chattanooga 2
4—Central Sch. 0
7—Central Sch. 0
9—Tusculum Coll. 1
5—Tusculum Coll. 7
2—Maryville Coll. 5
0—Maryville Coll. 8
4—Johnson Bible Coll. 5
10—Johnson Bible Coll. 4
11—Murphy Coll. 10
7—Murphy Coll. 2
7—Tusculum Coll. 2
11—Tusculum Coll. 2
8—Newport Athletics 0
3—Newmarket Tigers 1

CARTHAGE (ILL.) COLLEGE.

16—Carthage H.S. 3
13—Canton Univ. 0
5—Lagrange Coll. 2
0—Kirksville "Does" 7
7—Kirksville State N. 1
10—Canton Univ. 7
4—Parsons Coll. 6
1—Iowa Wesleyan 4
4—Illinois Coll. 0
5—Macomb State Nor. 0
2—Macomb State Nor. 1
3—Parsons Coll. 1

CASE SCHOOL OF APPLIED SCIENCE, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

12—Baldwin 2
3—Oberlin 10
11—Mich. Agri. Coll. 4
1—Univ. of Mich. 12
3—Buchtel 2
3—Wooster 1
7—Mt. Union 3
0—Oberlin 4
3—Reserve 1
6—Reserve 4

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY, WASHINGTON, D. C.

8—Virginia Univ. 4
8—Penn. State 4
11—Md. Agri. Coll. 3
9—Holy Cross 8
2—Holy Cross 4
9—Swarthmore 1
4—Washington (A.L.) 12
9—Lafayette 2
14—Amherst 3
3—Cornell 2
4—Baltimore (I.L.) 6
2—Villanova 4
0—Seton Hall 6
6—Seton Hall 0
3—So. Car. Univ. 0
17—A. and M. of N. C. 12
9—Trinity (N. C.) 4
9—Bucknell 2
4—U.S. Naval Acad. 0
14—New York Univ. 2
7—Harvard 11
4—Fordham 8
8—U.S. Mil. Acad. 9
5—Notre Dame 9
4—Gallaudet 1

CENTRAL COLLEGE, PELLA, IOWA.

8—Parsons 7
8—Still Coll. 3
1—Penn. Coll. 16
4—Iowa Wesleyan 1
2—Parsons Coll. 3
1—Penn. Coll. 4
0—Iowa Wesleyan 8

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS COLLEGE, ST. LOUIS, MO.

18—McKendree 3
6—Cape Girardeau Nor. Sch. 8
6—Cape Girardeau Nor. Sch. 2
3—Arkansas Univ. 8
4—Arkansas Univ. 6
11—De La Salle 1
6—Nevada Indp'ts 2
5—Haskell Indians 2
1—St. Mary's 6
10—Missouri Valley 2
18—Kemper Mil. 3
2—Am. Sch. of Osteo. 0
6—Concordia Sem'y 5
3—Concordia Sem'y 4
4—Concordia Sem'y 7

CITADEL COLLEGE, CHARLESTON, S. C.

2—Presbyterian Coll. 8
0—Wofford Coll. 6
1—Newberry Coll. 4
1—Newberry Coll. 5
8—Coll. of Charleston 4
6—Coll. of Charleston 7
1—Newberry Coll. 5
4—Coll. of Charleston 2
8—Coll. of Charleston 4
3—Coll. of Charleston 2 (11 ins.)
6—Fort Moultrie 0

CLARK UNIVERSITY, ATLANTA, GA.

7—Atlanta Bapt. Coll. 7
3—Atlanta Univ. 8
2—Shaw Univ. 2
10—Morris Brown C. 11
12—Morris Brown C. 15
0—Tuskegee Inst. 18
8—Atlanta Univ. 5

1, Swan, Asst. Mgr.; 2, Cheesbro; 3, Tornow; 4, Skiff; 5, Schoen; 6, Bishop, Mgr.; 7, Palmer; 8, Caulkins; 9, Watson, Coach; 10, Harding; 11, Yorkey; 12, Forsyth; 13, Beeler; 14, Hammele.

UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER, ROCHESTER, N. Y.

CLARKSON COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY, POTSDAM, N. Y.

6—Middlebury 5
0—Niagara Univ. 3

CLEMSON COLLEGE, SOUTH CAROLINA.

0—Georgia Tech. 3
1—Georgia Tech. 3
10—Georgia Univ. 8
4—Georgia Univ. 10
3—Erskine Coll. 2
5—Erskine Coll. 0
9—Furman Univ. 3
5—Furman Univ. 0
14—Wofford Coll. 5
9—Wofford Coll. 0
10—Newberry Coll. 3
6—Newberry Coll. 5
6—Presbyterian Coll. 2
12—Presbyterian Coll. 3
3—Auburn (Ala. Poly. Inst.) 9
18—Auburn 3
5—Auburn 3
1—Wake Forest 6

COLBY COLLEGE, WATERVILLE, ME.

2—Univ. of Maine 5
1—Dartmouth 11
3—Dartmouth 5
8—Boston Coll. 12
5—Harvard 2
1—Bowdoin 4
5—Bates 2
5—Bowdoin 6
1—Univ. of Maine 4
5—Univ. of Maine 3
3—Brown 7
4—Maine Centrals 7
12—Alumni 4
6—Bates 4

COLGATE UNIVERSITY, HAMILTON, N. Y.

3—U.S. Mil. Acad. 2
2—St. John's 5
6—Lehigh 2
8—Seton Hall 5
5—Columbia 10
2—U.S. Naval Acad. 3
5—Mt. St. Mary's 9
2—Penn. State 9
8—Penn. State 9
2—Brown 14
2—Utica (S.L.) 5
2—Utica (S.L.) 7
3—Lafayette 1
5—Cornell 8
13—Union 2
4—Middlebury 1
15—Rochester 2
3—Syracuse 1
0—Notre Dame 3
8—Hamilton 2
9—Rochester 5
3—Syracuse 13
5—Hamilton 14
3—Rensselaer 4

COLORADO COLLEGE, COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO.

0—Colo. Mines 6
1—Colo. Univ. 4
7—Denver Univ. 0
11—Univ. of Utah 0
16—Colo. Aggies 0
6—Denver Univ. 5
8—Univ. of Colo. 5
7—Colo. Mines 6

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK CITY.

12—C.C.N.Y. 0
10—Colgate 5
9—Rutgers 7
1—Amherst 3
17—William and Mary 0
4—Harvard 6
4—Yale 6
6—Cornell 1
6—Princeton 7
2—Lehigh 1
1—Pennsylvania 2
14—Cornell 5
0—Wesleyan 2
16—New York Univ. 0
1—Fordham 2
0—Pennsylvania 4

CONNECTICUT AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, STORRS, CONN.

3—Norwich Free A. 2
5—Williston Sem'y 9
0—Dean Acad. 6
0—New York Univ. 6
6—Springfield Train. 12
3—Monson 2
5—Fort Wright 12
4—Jewette City 3
9—Emeralds 2
0—Boston Coll. 0

CORNELL UNIVERSITY, ITHACA, N. Y.

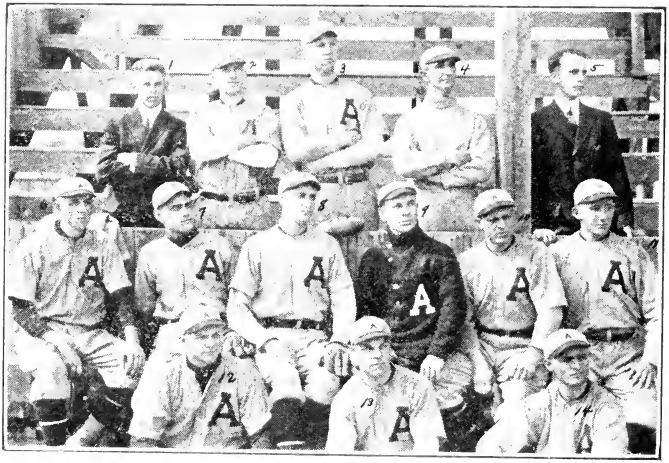
5—Univ. of Virginia 6
3—Univ. of Virginia 13
3—Georgetown 8
2—Georgetown 3
2—Catholic Univ. 3
0—U.S. Naval Acad. 4
5—Pennsylvania 6
7—Niagara 2
0—Tufts 2
4—Holy Cross 3
1—Columbia 6
0—Dartmouth 1
4—Lafayette 5
8—Colgate 5
6—Penn. State 3
5—Columbia 14
1—Princeton 7
7—Pennsylvania 3
4—Princeton 11
3—Michigan 5
1—Yale 4
4—Pennsylvania 3
1—Williams 9
1—Vermont 3
0—Yale 3
8—Dartmouth 11
2—Michigan 6

DAKOTA WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, MITCHELL, S. D.

9—Sioux Falls Coll. 2
3—Huron Coll. 1
6—So. Dak. State Coll. 5
4—Huron Coll. 1
0—Yankton Coll. 3
0—Yankton Coll. 2
1—So. Dak. State Coll. 3

1, Kennedy, Coach; 2, Crosthwart; 3, Young; 4, Beebe; 5, Luce; 6, Dickie; 7, Field; 8, Weigman; 9, Hessler; 10, Emmonds; 11, Peterson.

ALBION (MICH.) COLLEGE.



1, Smith, Asst. Mgr.; 2, Hummel; 3, Benfer; 4, Kelchner, Coach; 5, Dunlap, Mgr.; 6, Yost; 7, Hartzler; 8, Scheifley; 9, Beamerderfer, Capt.; 10, Moll; 11, Light; 12, Potteiger; 13, Greenbalgh; 14, Pownall.

ALBRIGHT COLLEGE, MYERSTOWN, PA.

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, HANOVER, N. H.

6—Pennsylvania 2
5—U.S. Mil. Acad. 9
11—Colby 1
5—Colby 2
11—Univ. of Maine 1
1—Cornell 0
8—Syracuse 0

0—Amherst Aggies 2
2—Lafayette 5
3—Norwich Univ. 1
4—Tufts 0
4—Yale 5
3—Williams 2

3—Tufts 2
2—Holy Cross 8
11—Cornell 8
2—Vermont 1
0—Amherst 2
3—Amherst 2

DELAWARE COLLEGE, NEWARK, DEL.

0—Albright 10
2—Lebanon Valley 7
7—Lebanon Valley 5
2—Ursinus 5

0—No. Car. A. and M. 0
3—St. John's, Annap. 4
7—Gettysburg 6

9—Johns Hopkins 3
14—Stevens Inst. 6
7—Bucknell 4

DENISON UNIVERSITY, GRANVILLE, OHIO.

16—Cambridge 4
3—Otterbein 0
6—Miami 4
6—Ohio Wesleyan 7

1—Ohio Wesleyan 2
3—Ohio Univ. 2
3—Miami 2
4—St. Mary's Inst. 3

6—Otterbein 5
5—Alumni 0
8—Ohio State 5

DICKINSON COLLEGE, CARLISLE, PA.

8—St. Joseph's 9
1—U.S. Mil. Acad. 2
4—U.S. Naval Acad. 5
7—Juniata 1

2—Lafayette 5
7—Penn. State 8
3—Gettysburg 2

2—Gettysburg 4
7—Johns Hopkins 6
4—Frank. and Marsh. 6

FRANKLIN AND MARSHALL COLLEGE, LANCASTER, PA.

4—Ursinus 3
7—St. John's, Annap. 11
1—Lehigh 18
3—St. John's, B'klyn 10

3—Fordham 14
8—Mercersburg 3
5—Gettysburg 7
8—Lafayette 13

1—Gettysburg 0
6—Dickinson 4
17—Alumni 8

GALLAUDET COLLEGE, WASHINGTON, D. C.

0—St. John's 5
4—Georgetown 5
1—Maryland Aggies 10

5—Mt. Washington 4
5—Rock Hill Coll. 4
5—Balto. City Coll. 2

2—Maryland Aggies 5
1—Catholic Univ. 4

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, WASHINGTON, D. C.

1—Mt. St. Joseph's 3
1—Lafayette 3
0—Princeton 4
7—Princeton 1
1—Yale 18
4—Cornell 3

8—Cornell 3
9—Johns Hopkins 8
4—Harvard 4
3—Virginia 13
3—A. and M. of N. C. 2

0—Yale 3
7—Trinity 4
8—St. John's 1
5—Bucknell 4
3—U.S. Naval Acad. 6

GETTYSBURG (PA.) COLLEGE.

1—Albright 5
1—Susquehanna 0
5—Bloomsburg Nor. 0
7—Bucknell 5
0—Susquehanna 4

4—Mt. St. Mary's 1
6—West Point Srs. 5
4—Delaware 5
1—Albright 5
2—Lebanon Valley 3

7—Frank. and Marsh. 5
3—Dickinson 4
3—Dickinson 0
0—Frank. and Marsh. 1

GIRARD COLLEGE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

0—Camden H.S. 8
5—Northeast H.S. 6
1—Wenonah Mil. A. 7

9—St. Joseph's Coll. 11
2—Girard Alumni 0
2—Atlantic City H.S. 8

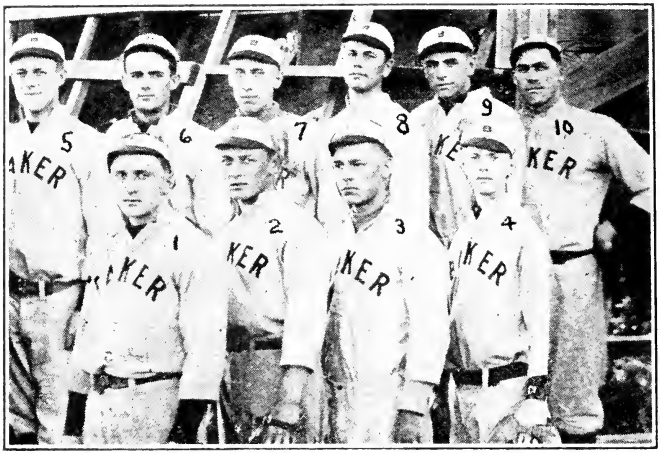
3—West Phila. H.S. 4
4—Ursinus 3
0—George Sch. 5

HAMPDEN-SIDNEY COLLEGE, VIRGINIA.

1—Trinity Coll. 3
2—Trinity Coll. 1
9—Union Sem'y 3
14—Va. Christian Coll. 6
11—Roanoke Coll. 5
4—Va. Poly. Inst. 7

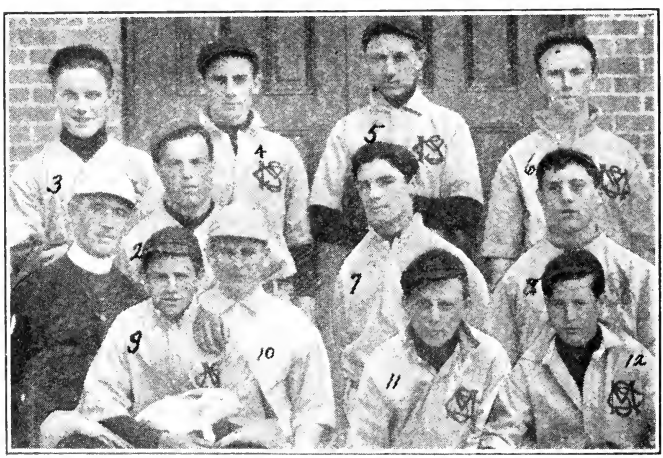
2—Va. Poly. Inst. 10
0—Va. Mil. Inst. 3
3—Roanoke Coll. 0
2—Randolph-Macon 1
1—William and Mary 6

2—Richmond Coll. 1
4—Randolph-Macon 9
5—William and Mary 2
0—Richmond Coll. 0
10—Farmville 1



1, Liston; 2, Konantz; 3, Beal; 4, Vernon; 5, Hassler; 6, Stevens; 7, Anderson; 8, Kerns; 9, Majors; 10, Foster. Bridwell, Photo.

BAKER UNIVERSITY, BALDWIN, KAN.



1, Fink, Mgr.; 2, Foley, Capt.; 3, Conway; 4, Travers; 5, Haid; 6, Loughran; 7, Hencbry; 8, Eichenlaub; 9, Browning; 10, Culbertson; 11, Smith; 12, Burke.

BELMONT (N. C.) COLLEGE.

HAMILTON COLLEGE, CLINTON, N. Y.

17—St. Lawrence 5
2—Colgate 8
4—Hobart 3
1—Rochester 8

4—Rochester 11
8—Hobart 0
3—Union 0

0—Niagara 4
0—Union 5
14—Colgate 5

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

0—Boston (A.L.) 5
4—Georgetown 4
6—Columbia 4
7—U.S. Mil. Acad. 9
6—Bowdoin 4
7—Univ. of Maine 3
2—Colby 5
11—Bates 3
4—Univ. of Vermont 1

5—Amherst 0
2—Lafayette 4
11—Catholic Univ. 7
5—Holy Cross 7
3—Syracuse 0
3—Pennsylvania 1
11—Pilgrims 6
7—Princeton 0

4—Brown 9
4—Andover 0
5—Williams 1
2—Holy Cross 7
3—Pennsylvania 4
0—Yale 2
4—Yale 3 (14 ins.)
6—Yale 5

HEIDELBERG UNIVERSITY, TIFFIN, OHIO.

3—Ohio North. Univ. 5
8—Findlay Coll. 1

8—Defiance Coll. 2
1—Ky. State 8

1—Defiance Coll. 7
19—Findlay Coll. 0

HILL SCHOOL, POTTSTOWN, PA.

7—Baraca 3
9—Germant'n Cricket 14
13—Villanova Prep. 4
3—Oregon A.C. 0
18—Swarthmore Prep. 2

7—Princeton Fresh. 11
4—Conway Hall 3
7—Princeton Nassau 6
6—Princeton Prep. 5
3—Yale Seconds 5

8—St. Joseph's Coll. 6
11—Haverford 1
5—Central H.S. 4
5—Tome 0
10—Hotchkiss 2

HILLSDALE (MICH.) COLLEGE.

12—Kalamazoo Coll. 5
1—Olivet 4
3—Kalamazoo Nor. 2
14—Kalamazoo Coll. 10
5—Angola 4

2—Olivet 9
2—Albion 3
7—Adrian 5
14—Alma 10

0—Ypsilanti Nor. 1
7—Defiance Coll. 0
3—Alma 2
2—Albion 1

HOBART COLLEGE, GENEVA, N. Y.

6—Hamilton 8
7—Hamilton 9
7—Rochester 9

11—Rochester 14
5—St. Lawrence 6
7—Kenka 13

7—Auburn Theological 0
10—Colgate 21

HURON (S. D.) COLLEGE.

7—Aberdeen Nor. 1
1—Dakota Wesleyan 3
13—Aberdeen 3

1—Dakota Wesleyan 4
0—So. Dak. Sch. of Mines 1

10—So. Dak. State Coll. 9
0—So. Dak. State Coll. 4

ILLINOIS COLLEGE, JACKSONVILLE, ILL.

18—Shurtleff 13
8—Bradley Inst. 11
3—Illinois Wesleyan 6
3—Bradley Inst. 13
13—William and Vashti 9

7—Lombard 5
0—Carthage 4
4—Lombard 1
2—William and Vashti 6

0—Millikin 5
2—East. Ill. Nor. 3
11—Millikin 9
4—East. Ill. Nor. 3

IOWA STATE COLLEGE, AMES, IOWA.

0—Missouri 2
12—Missouri 13
0—Simpson 4
0—Chinese Univ. 4
3—Simpson 1

3—Grinnell 2
2—Iowa 3
3—Cornell 0
7—Missouri 0
7—Missouri 7

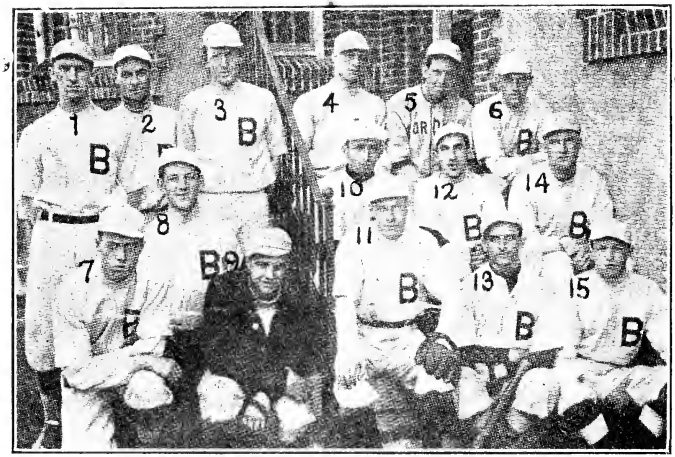
4—Nebraska 1
3—Nebraska 1
8—Simpson 1
5—Iowa 4

JOHN B. STETSON UNIVERSITY, DE LAND, FLA.

4—Kewatin Coll. 0
5—Ky. Mil. Acad. 1
7—Ky. Mil. Acad. 2
4—Southern Coll. 3

3—Southern Coll. 2
1—Rollins Coll. 9
3—Rollins Coll. 4
1—Rollins Coll. 0

6—Rollins Coll. 4
3—Univ. of Florida 1
7—Univ. of Florida 2
7—Univ. of Florida 2



1, Conley; 2, Gillespie; 3, Reynolds; 4, Nelson; 5, Scanlon, Coach; 6, Linehan; 7, O'Day; 8, Halloran; 9, Woods; 10, McDonald; 11, Barry; 12, Murphy, Capt.; 13, Manfield; 14, Conley; 15, Kiley.

BOSTON COLLEGE, CHESTNUT HILL, MASS.

1, Conger; 2, Palmer; 3, Haggerty, Ath. Dir.; 4, Thomas; 5, Brunner; 6, Watters; 7, Montes; 8, Grimm; 9, Sidnell, Capt.; 10, Brown; 11, Taylor; 12, Freese; 13, Sickles; 14, Adams.

BUCHTEL COLLEGE, AKRON, OHIO.

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, BALTIMORE, MD.

7—Rock Hill Coll. 2
4—Pennsylvania 10
11—Washington Coll. 6
1—West. Md. Coll. 0
7—Georgetown Univ. 8
6—Princeton 10
2—Maryland Aggies 6
1—Dickinson 7
3—Delaware 9
1—U.S. Naval Acad. 0
4—St. John's Coll. 3

JAMES MILLIKIN UNIVERSITY, DECATUR, ILL.

7—Bradley Inst. 0
16—Wesleyan 1
3—William and Vashti 1
18—Charleston Nor. 10
8—Illinois Coll. 3
9—Illinois Coll. 11
14—Lincoln Coll. 3

LAFAYETTE COLLEGE, EASTON, PA.

3—Georgetown 1
4—Univ. of So. Car. 2
5—Univ. of So. Car. 4
1—Univ. of So. Car. 0
2—Elon Coll. 5
4—Trinity 5
3—Trinity 5
4—N. C. A. and M. 10
5—Univ. of No. Car. 4
3—Univ. of No. Car. 4
2—Pennsylvania 6
2—Catholic Univ. 9
5—U.S. Mil. Acad. 8
10—Pennsylvania 9
10—Stevens 0
11—New York Univ. 0
9—Swarthmore 2
5—Cornell 4
1—Colgate 3
4—Harvard 2
5—Dartmouth 2
11—Fordham 6
2—Lehigh 1
2—Pennsylvania 6
7—Dickinson 2
4—Albright 9
1—Princeton 3
6—Wesleyan 7
3—Ursinus 1
0—Lehigh 4
13—Frank. and Marsh. 8
7—Seton Hall 5
11—N.Y.A.C. 4
5—Rutgers 2
8—Lehigh 3

LAKE FOREST (ILL.) COLLEGE.

6—Northwestern U. 10
1—Armour Inst. 2
4—Armour Inst. 0
2—Lombard 5
4—Lombard 0
16—Knox 15
7—Knox 2
3—Beloit 4
0—Beloit 1
4—Monmouth 0
9—Notre Dame 5
3—Michigan Aggies 4
6—Kalamazoo Nor. 2

LEANDER CLARK COLLEGE, TOLEDO, IOWA.

6—Highland Park 11
7—Parsons 4
4—Iowa Wesleyan 1
10—Grinnell 6
6—Cornell 13
4—Highland Park 0
2—Cornell 4
5—Coe 4
3—Grinnell 0
6—Ellsworth 0
1—Coe 3

LEBANON VALLEY COLLEGE, ANNVILLE, PA.

3—Mercersburg 4
3—Dickinson 4
10—Delaware 2
4—Georgetown Univ. 11
4—Delaware 5
11—Washington Coll. 2
3—Rock Hill 2
8—Annville A.C. 5
3—Gettysburg 2
7—Susquehanna 3
6—Albright 2
3—Bucknell 4
3—Albright 8
3—Albright 15
8—Alumni 3

LEHIGH UNIVERSITY, SOUTH BETHLEHEM, PA.

0—Holy Cross 2
2—Colgate 6
9—Stevens 1
1—Ursinus 8
9—Swarthmore 10
7—Albright 6 (10 ins.)
5—Pennsylvania 6 (14 ins.)
0—Penn. State 2
0—Villanova 3
1—Columbia 2 (10 ins.)
18—Frank. and Marsh. 1
3—Fordham 1
11—Bucknell 9
5—U.S. Mil. Acad. 6
3—Lafayette 8
6—Rutgers 7 (5 ins.)
1—Lafayette 2
3—Pennsylvania 5 (10 ins.)
7—Manhattan 0
4—Lafayette 0

LOMBARD COLLEGE, GALESBURG, ILL.

7—Knox 8
9—Hedding 1
12—Knox 7
5—West. Ill. Nor. 7
2—Wm. and Vash. 10
22—Hedding 5
4—St. Albans 3
5—Lake Forest 3
3—St. Viator's 0
4—Monmouth 3
12—Eureka 5
6—William and Vashti 7
5—Eureka 1
5—Illinois Coll. 7
0—Lake Forest 3
3—Illinois Coll. 5
2—St. Viator's 10
3—West. Ill. Nor. 5

1, Johnson; 2, MacMillen; 3, Brung, Capt.; 4, Brunette; 5, Brassard; 6, Lever, Phy. Dir. and Coach; 7, Kuhlman; 8, Smith; 9, Robinson; 10, Risch; 11, Salter.

CARROLL COLLEGE, WAUKESHA, WIS.

1, Hayworth; 2, R. Cusick; 3, M. Cusick, Mgr.; 4, Wills; 5, Potter; 6, Burnett, Scorer; 7, Tinsley; 8, Hudson; 9, Caldwell; 10, Shipley; 11, Davis; 12, Garner; 13, Kilpatrick, Capt.; 14, Foster; 15, Wheeler; 16, McElvein, Coach; 17, Coyle, Mascot.

CARSON-NEWMAN COLLEGE, JEFFERSON CITY, TENN.

LINCOLN MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY, HARROGATE, TENN.

14—Middlesboro H.S. 0
18—Lee Bapt. Inst. 3
7—Cumberland Coll. 8
4—Cumberland Coll. 7
3—Union Coll. 6
0—U. of Chattanooga 5
1—U. of Chattanooga 8
5—Erie Train. Sch. 1
4—Sue Bennett Mem'l 3
6—Cumberland Coll. 3
7—Cumberland Coll. 8
3—Middlesboro (App. League) 8
7—Union Coll. 2

MARYVILLE (TENN.) COLLEGE.

4—Johnson Bible Coll. 5
4—Johnson Bible Coll. 2
17—Murphy Coll. 1
2—Carson-Newman 5
8—Carson-Newman 1
6—Carson-Newman 0
2—Tusculum Coll. 1
4—Tusculum Coll. 2
4—Tusculum Coll. 5
1—Tusculum Coll. 3
4—Univ. of Tenn. 6
5—U. of Chattanooga 4
3—U. of Chattanooga 2
4—Cumberland Coll. 7
2—Cumberland Coll. 1
4—Cumberland Coll. 2
8—Cumberland Coll. 1
6—Cumberland Coll. 2
7—Cumberland Coll. 1
1—New York (N.L.) 9
4—Knoxville (App.L.) 2
1—Knoxville (App.L.) 3
1—Knoxville (App.L.) 6

MERCERSBURG (PA.) ACADEMY.

3—Felton A.C. 2
4—Lebanon Vall. Coll. 2
6—Harr'sburg Acad. 0
0—Balto. City Coll. 3
2—HarrisburgTech. S. 3
1—Univ. of Pa. Fresh. 4
3—Frank. and Marsh. 8
6—Harrisb'g All-Coll. 0
4—Kiskiminetas Sch. 3
3—Harrisburg P.R.R. Y.M.C.A. 2
11—West. Md. Coll. 2
2—Princeton Fresh. 4
10—Lawrenceville 1
10—St. Joseph's 6
3—Albright 4

MIAMI MILITARY INSTITUTE, GERMANTOWN, OHIO.

8—Middletown H.S. 7
15—Ohio Mech. Inst. 7
8—Hughes H.S. 9
5—Steele H.S. 0
5—Stivers H.S. 4

MICHIGAN AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, EAST LANSING, MICH.

3—West. Res. Univ. 2
8—Olivet Coll. 2
3—Georgia Univ. 9
0—Georgia Univ. 4
7—Alma Coll. 6
8—Univ. of Kentucky 1
4—Case 11
7—Wash. and Jeff. 5
5—Univ. of Syracuse 1
9—Olivet Coll. 8
2—Univ. of Michigan 9
1—West. Res. Univ. 0
2—Ohio Northern 3
6—Buchtel 3
4—Univ. of Michigan 5
2—Univ. of Michigan 7
4—Lake Forest 3
5—Ohio State 4
5—Alumni 1

MILLSAPS COLLEGE, JACKSON, MISS.

3—Miss. Coll. 2
1—Miss. Coll. 4
2—Miss. Coll. 5
4—Miss. A. and M. 8
8—Miss. A. and M. 4
6—Miss. A. and M. 7
3—Miss. A. and M. 9
9—Memphis Univ. S. 1
7—Miss. State Nor. 2
5—Miss. State Nor. 4
11—Miss. State Nor. 1
4—Union Univ. 1
2—Union Univ. 3
8—Union Univ. 6
3—Union Univ. 0
5—Union Univ. 3
4—Union Univ. 4
7—Miss. Coll. 8
5—Miss. Coll. 10
10—Miss. Coll. 11

MILTON (WIS.) COLLEGE.

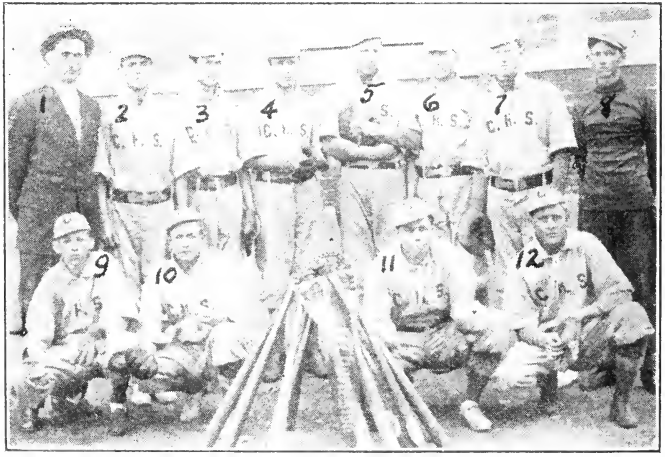
4—Univ. of Wisconsin 5
16—Whitewater State Nor. 1
11—Ripon Coll. 1
1—Ripon Coll. 2
0—Northwestern Coll. 5
5—Carroll Coll. 5 (11 ins.)
6—Northwestern Coll. 3
5—St. John's Mil. A. 1
7—St. John's Mil. A. 3

MISSISSIPPI AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE.

5—Univ. of Illinois 6
7—Univ. of Illinois 7
2—Meridian (Cotton States League) 4
7—Marion Mil. Acad. 1
2—Marion Mil. Acad. 1
7—Columbus (Cotton States League) 3
6—Tulane Univ. 2
9—Tulane Univ. 1
4—Univ. of Alabama 5
1—Univ. of Alabama 2
9—Millsaps Coll. 4
4—Millsaps Coll. 8
10—Millsaps Coll. 1
9—Millsaps Coll. 3
10—La. State Univ. 2
7—La. State Univ. 4
11—La. State Univ. 7
6—Tulane Univ. 7 (10 ins.)
5—Tulane Univ. 1
3—Univ. of Alabama 4 (12 ins.)
6—Univ. of Alabama 6 (12 ins.)
3—Univ. of Alabama 8
3—Miss. Coll. 9
2—Miss. Coll. 1 (10 ins.)
3—Miss. Coll. 1
10—Vanderbilt Univ. 11
8—Vanderbilt Univ. 2
3—Vanderbilt Univ. 2

1, Jordan; 2, Hinton; 3, Gezel; 4, Werner; 5, R. Van Zante; 6, Aschenbrenner; 7, Kuyper; 8, Green; 9, Hendrix; 10, Rhynsburger; 11, D. Van Zante; 12, Williams; 13, Westervelt; 14, Lankelma.

CENTRAL UNIVERSITY OF IOWA, PELLA, IOWA.



1, Austin, Coach; 2, Brewer; 3, Watson; 4, Gibson; 5, J. Carroll; 6, Garrett; 7, Wells; 8, Weaver, Mgr.; 9, Sadler; 10, S. Carroll; 11, Martin; 12, Reed

CHARLESTON (ARK.) HIGH SCHOOL.

MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE, MARSHALL, MO.

13—Wentworth Mil. S. 8
3—William Jewell 1
0—William Jewell 5
10—Warrensburg Nor. 6
8—Warrensburg Nor. 9
1—Soldiers' Home 2
3—Chinese Univ. 6
2—Central 6
8—Drury 12
6—Drury 12
6—William Jewell 5
4—William Jewell 0
8—Scarritt-Morrisville 1
5—Scarritt-Morrisville 3
6—Warrensburg Nor. 2
2—Christian Brothers Coll. 6
5—Westminster Coll. 1
6—Westminster Coll. 5

MONMOUTH (ILL.) COLLEGE.

8—Knox 4
5—Parsons 4
2—Beloit 1 (10 ins.)
0—Armour Inst. 3
0—Armour Inst. 16
0—Lake Forest 4
1—Beloit 6
6—Parsons 1
3—Lombard 4
10—Knox 4

MORRIS BROWN COLLEGE, ATLANTA, GA.

18—Morehouse Coll. 0
1—Morehouse Coll. 6
11—Atlanta Univ. 6
9—Atlanta Univ. 5
7—Atlanta Univ. 6
15—Clark Univ. 12
10—Clark Univ. 9
8—Tuskegee 9
7—Shaw Univ. 8
10—So. Car. State Coll. 1
3—So. Car. State Coll. 2
5—Allen Univ. 7
3—Atlanta Depens. 2

MOUNT ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, EMMITSBURG, MD.

9—Colgate 5
8—Albright 5
7—Western Maryland 4
7—Seton Hall 8
6—Villanova 5
9—Susquehanna 5
3—Maryland Aggies 12
1—Gettysburg Coll. 4
0—U.S. Naval Acad. 12
8—Washington Coll. 3
8—Washington Coll. 9
5—Hawaii Univ. 16
15—Westminster 7
3—Maryland A.C. 11

MOUNT UNION COLLEGE, ALLIANCE, OHIO.

5—U. of Pittsburgh 6
4—U. of Pittsburgh 11
2—Carnegie Tech. 8
3—Case 7
9—Chinese Univ. 19
7—Hiram 4
3—Carnegie Tech. 11
7—Hiram 4
0—Alumni 1

MUSKINGUM COLLEGE, NEW CONCORD, OHIO.

9—Marietta 3
3—Buchtel 5
0—Pittsburgh Univ. 7
12—Capitol Univ. 5
3—Kenyon 4
4—Bethany 3
3—Pittsburgh Univ. 4
2—Otterbein 3
6—Alumni 5
2—Pittsb. Collegians 6

NEW ORLEANS (LA.) UNIVERSITY.

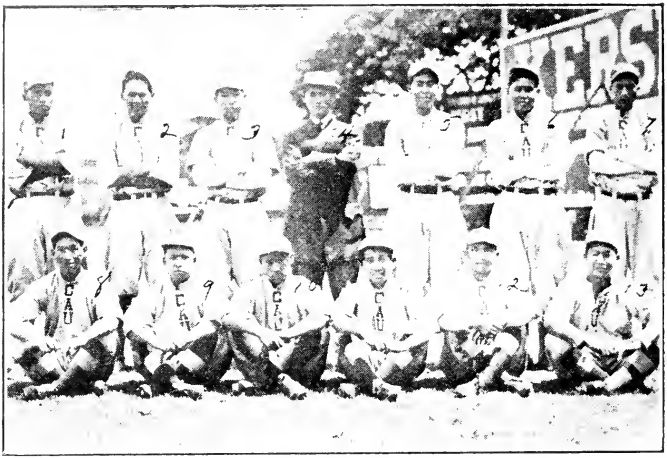
9—Straight Univ. 0
9—Leland Univ. 7
4—Straight Univ. 2
8—Leland Univ. 6
2—Straight Univ. 0

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK CITY.

3—U.S. Mil. Acad. 12
0—Yale 18
1—Princeton 15
6—William and Mary 5
5—St. John's 4
0—Lafayette 11
6—Connecticut Aggies 0
4—Stevens 1
3—R.P.I. 5
2—Catholic Univ. 14
5—Rutgers 10
4—C.C.N.Y. 6
0—Columbia 16
1—Crescent A.C. 7
5—Trinity 6

NORTH CAROLINA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE, WEST RALEIGH, N. C.

3—Trinity Park 0
4—Penn. State 3
2—Wake Forest 4
10—Lafayette 4
10—Amherst 8
7—Davidson 0
3—Eastern Coll. 2
6—Wake Forest 2
5—Trinity, N.C. 4
3—Va. Mil. Inst. 2
0—Wake Forest 3
13—A.C.L., R.R., N.C. 1
0—Guilford 3
4—Wash. and Lee 3
2—Georgetown 3
11—Catholic Univ. 17
0—Delaware 0
1—U.S. Naval Acad. 3
7—Univ. of No. Car. 6
7—Trinity, N.C. 6
6—Guilford 1
4—Wash. and Lee 1



1, Apau; 2, Tin Yen; 3, Hoon Ki, Capt.; 4, Kin, Mgr.; 5, Hoon Cheong; 6, Kam Fat; 7, Akai; 8, Yow Char; 9, Kong Lan; 10, San; 11, Ahana; 12, Yen Chin; 13, Wong.

CHINESE ATHLETIC UNION, HONOLULU, HAWAII.
Champions of Oahu Junior League, 1912-13.

1, Shale; 2, Cass; 3, Cook; 4, Avery; 5, Martin, Capt.; 6, Wilder; 7, Kierholz; 8, Berry; 9, Chase; 10, Kirkpatrick, Mgr.; 11, W. Smith; 12, H. Smith.

DAKOTA WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, MITCHELL, S. D.

NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE, NAPERVILLE, ILL.

7—DeKalb 2
0—Armour Inst. 3
4—Wheaton Coll. 0
5—Loyola Univ. 2
2—Loyola Univ. 8
12—DeKalb 3
5—St. Viator's 4
5—St. Viator's 4
7—Chicago Subs. 2
1—St. Procopius 3

NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE, WATERTOWN, WIS.

13—Carroll 1
6—Beloit 7
15—Whitewater 2
10—Ripon 1
11—Luther Sem'y 7
5—Lawrence 6
8—St. John's 0
2—Watertown (C.L.) 1
5—Milton 0
8—Ripon 10
3—Milton 6

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, EVANSTON, ILL.

6—Purdue 5
4—Purdue 5
6—Armour 1
10—Lake Forest 2
3—Illinois 2
1—Illinois 6
1—Chicago 13
4—Chicago 6
6—Ohio State 4
1—Wisconsin 5

NORWICH UNIVERSITY, NORTHFIELD, VT.

4—U.S. Mil. Acad. 11
3—St. Michael's 3 (7 ins.)
0—10th Cav., U.S.A. 3
10—Boston Coll. 8
2—N. H. State 9 (6 ins.)
1—Dartmouth 3
3—Middlebury 2 (10 ins.)
2—Worcester Poly. 1 (10 ins.)
6—St. Lawrence 5
4—Middlebury 5
0—N. H. State 10
3—Boston Coll. 17
2—Mass. Aggies 5
4—St. Lawrence 5
1—Union 8

OBERLIN (OHIO) COLLEGE.

10—Case Sch. 3
3—Ky. State Univ. 1
13—Miami 5
4—Western Reserve 1
1—Ohio State 6
6—Western Reserve 0
0—Chinese Univ. 4
4—Case Sch. 0
2—Wooster 0
19—Ohio State 4
6—Wooster 4
4—Ohio Wesleyan 0

OCCIDENTAL COLLEGE, LOS ANGELES, CAL.

8—U.S.C. Law Sch. 1
2—Univ. Stars 0
0—Venice (P.C.L.) 8
4—Redlands 0
13—Whittier 0
4—Pomona 10
13—Redlands 3
7—Pomona 2
2—Venice (P.C.L.) 9
4—San Diego H.S. 3
6—Hollywood H.S. 2
2—Univ. All Stars 7
13—Alhambra H.S. 0
8—Glendale H.S. 0
13—Alumni 7

OHIO NORTHERN UNIVERSITY, ADA, OHIO.

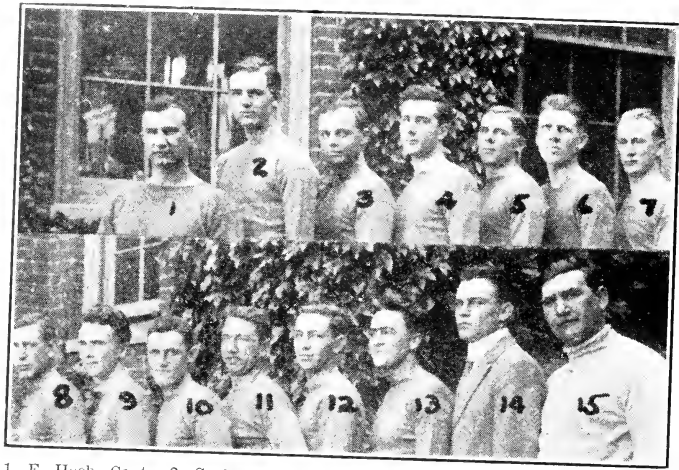
5—Heidelberg 2
13—U. of Pittsburgh 15
0—Capitol Univ. 1
14—Ohio Medics 7
6—Wash. and Jeff. 3
1—Chinese Univ. 8
4—Capitol Univ. 3
3—Mich. Agri. Coll. 2
11—Antioch 0
4—Otterbein 3
0—Capitol Univ. 8
7—Alumni 5

OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, COLUMBUS, OHIO.

9—Buchtel 8
5—Wooster 2
6—Oberlin 1
3—Northwestern 5
3—Purdue 4
5—Indiana 6
4—Wesleyan 4
3—Chinese Univ. 5
5—Indiana 6
7—Ohio Univ. 1
9—Ohio Univ. 0
3—Mich. Aggies 4
4—Oberlin 19
8—Wesleyan 0
12—Alumni 2
5—Denison 8

OHIO WESLEYAN COLLEGE, DELAWARE, OHIO.

11—Kenyon 2
4—Georgia 3
14—Miami 4
1—W. Va. Wes. 4
2—W. Va. Wes. 10
2—W. Va. Wes. 4
4—Ohio State 4
6—Denison 5
2—Chinese Univ. 11
2—Denison 1
5—Wooster 4
0—Ohio State 8
4—Ohio Univ. 5
11—Wooster 9
0—Oberlin 4
9—Buchtel 1
2—Univ. of W. Va. 3



1, E. Hoch, Capt.; 2, Geohegan; 3, Lenderman; 4, H. Taylor; 5, Wallace; 6, J. Taylor; 7, Jolls; 8, Hirschman; 9, Doherty; 10, Lind; 11, B. Hoch; 12, Beck; 13, Huston; 14, Connellee, Mgr.; 15, McAvoy, Coach.

DELAWARE COLLEGE, NEWARK, DEL.

1, Hook, Mgr.; 2, Ramsey; 3, Bruce; 4, Poythress; 5, Finch; 6, Ingle; 7, Burrus; 8, Joyner; 9, Doak, Coach; 10, Newman, Capt.; 11, Johnson; 12, Malone; 13, Harwood; 14, Atkinson.

Holladay, Photo.

ELON (N. C.) COLLEGE.

OHIO UNIVERSITY, ATHENS, OHIO.

5—Kenyon 4
11—Miami 5
2—Denison 3
2—Wooster 0
8—Wooster 5
1—Ohio State 7
0—Ohio State 9
5—Ohio Wesleyan 3

OLIVET (MICH.) COLLEGE.

1—Notre Dame 8
2—Mich. Aggies 8
4—Hillsdale Coll. 1
1—Jackson Leaguers 2
16—Kalamazoo Coll. 1
8—Albion 0
9—Hillsdale Coll. 2
8—Mich. Aggies 9
9—Mt. Pleasant Nor. 6
4—Alma 1
3—Kalamazoo Nor. 4
1—Kalamazoo Nor. 2
9—Kalamazoo Coll. 1
8—Albion 7
1—Hastings Ind'pts 1 (11 ins.)
5—Albion 6

OUACHITA COLLEGE, ARKADELPHIA, ARK.

5—Henderson 4
18—Henderson 1
6—Henderson 5
4—Shreveport 5
6—Clarksville 2
11—Clarksville 1
10—Rustin 3
1—Rustin 10
7—Shreveport 5
5—Shreveport 2
5—Miss. Univ. 3
2—Miss. Univ. 5
5—Miss. Univ. 6

PAYNE UNIVERSITY, SELMA, ALA.

1—Selma Univ. 5
4—Selma Univ. 8
12—A. and M. Coll. 18
9—A. and M. Coll. 5

PENNSYLVANIA STATE COLLEGE, STATE COLLEGE, PA.

4—Catholic Univ. 8
1—Univ. of No. Car. 5
3—Trinity, N.C. 4
3—A. and M. of N. C. 4
10—Wash. and Lee 6
3—Wash. and Lee 4
8—Colgate 2
9—Colgate 8
6—Dickinson 5
3—Princeton 8
6—Seton Hall 3
2—Lehigh 0
13—U.S. Mil. Acad. 2
9—Albright 8
3—Cornell 6
15—St. Bonaventure 1
3—Carnegie Tech. 1
5—U. of Pittsburgh 4
1—Chinese Univ. 4

PENNSYLVANIA STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, MANSFIELD, PA

2—Blossburg 3
17—Cook Acad. 7
3—Syracuse Univ. Fresh. 7
2—Cook Acad. 5
8—Keuka Coll. 9
11—Alfred Univ. 7
14—Alfred Univ. 3
3—Keuka Coll. 2
5—Blossburg 11
4—Binghamton H.S. 2
1—Wyoming Sem'y 4
3—Blossburg 0
2—Corning Northside H.S. 1
3—Lock State Nor. 0

PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMY, EXETER, N. H.

1—Boston Coll. 0
11—Tilton Sem'y 0
1—Yale Fresh. 3
8—Harvard Second 2
6—Dean Acad. 9
1—Princeton Fresh. 3
10—Cushing Acad. 0
3—Springfield T.S. 2
4—New Hampshire 3
7—Middlesex 0
5—Dartmouth Fresh. 4
5—Andover 4

POMONA COLLEGE, CLAREMONT, CAL.

5—Univ. Stars 4
6—Throop Poly. 2
11—Sherman Indians 11
1—Redlands 4
19—Whittier 0
10—Occidental 4
2—Occidental 7
6—Univ. Stars 8
4—Redlands 3

PRINCETON (N. J.) UNIVERSITY.

9—No. Car. Univ. 3
7—Trinity 2
0—Univ. of Virginia 3
1—Georgetown 7
4—Georgetown 0
9—Rutgers 3
5—Villanova 4
15—New York Univ. 1
10—Johns Hopkins 6
9—Pennsylvania 12
16—Stevens 1
9—Ursinus 5
8—Penn. State 3
1—Brown 8
7—Columbia 6
1—Univ. of Virginia 6
0—Pennsylvania 2
1—Brown 3
7—Cornell 1
8—Williams 3
11—Cornell 4
0—Harvard 7
3—Yale 4
3—Lafayette 1
0—Amherst 7
0—Yale 0
4—Yale 5 (12 ins.)

1, Clark; 2, Irving; 3, Mahan; 4, Reeves, Coach; 5, Cunningham; 6, Simons; 7, Demelman; 8, Nash, Capt., 9, Coolidge; 10, Safford; 11, Filley, Asst. Mgr.; 12, Heyer; 13, Fripp; 14, Whitney; 15, Large, Mgr. Pach, Photo.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY 1913 FRESHMEN.

1, Clarke; 2, Hill; 3, Moore; 4, Shields; 5, Newport; 6, Dutton; 7, Clayton; 8, Swallow; 9, Warner; 10, Coulthurst; 11, Devine.

LOGAN HEIGHTS GRAMMAR SCHOOL, SAN DIEGO, CAL.
Winner of A. G. Spalding Base Ball Trophy, 1913.

PURDUE UNIVERSITY, LAFAYETTE, IND.

4—Rose Poly. 6
9—DePauw 1
1—Illinois 9
7—Wisconsin 4

4—Ohio State 3
9—Wisconsin 9
5—Northwestern 4
2—Illinois 7

3—Indiana 2
1—Indiana 4
7—Chicago 4

RENSSELAER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, TROY, N. Y.

1—Fordham 7
6—Stevens 4
5—New York Univ. 3

6—Worcester Poly. 5
3—Rochester Univ. 2
5—Rutgers 4

4—Colgate 3
10—Columbia A.C. 2

ROANOKE COLLEGE, SALEM, VA.

4—Va. Mil. Inst. 10
5—Hampden-Sidney 11
1—Randolph-Macon 6
4—William and Mary 7

0—Hampden-Sidney 3
2—Guilford 18
0—Randolph-Macon 13

2—Randolph-Macon 8
2—Va. Poly. Inst. 9
16—Daleville Coll. 0

ROCK HILL COLLEGE, ELLICOTT CITY, MD.

3—Johns Hopkins 7
6—Phys. and Surg. 0
3—Md. Agri. Coll. 5
6—Richmond Coll. 3

10—Balto. City Coll. 9
2—Lebanon Valley 3 (10 ins.)
4—Gallaudet 5

4—St. John's 5 (10 ins.)
15—Cross Country Club 8
5—West. Md. Coll. 5
3—Washington Coll. 6

ROLLINS COLLEGE, WINTER PARK, FLA.

5—Ormond 6
9—Ormond 2
20—Ormond 1
6—Ormond 0

11—Stetson 2
4—Stetson 3
1—Columbia 2
15—Columbia 3

0—Stetson 1
4—Stetson 6
17—Columbia 10
3—Columbia 2

ROSE POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, TERRE HAUTE, IND.

6—Purdue 4
9—E.I.S.N.S. 5
3—Wabash 5
9—Franklin 8
6—Wabash 6 (11 ins.)

5—Earlham 4
2—Indiana 5
0—DePauw 1
11—Hanover 2

14—Franklin 2
0—Earlham 1
12—Hanover 3
7—E.I.S.N.S. 0

RUTGERS COLLEGE, NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.

3—Princeton 9
7—Columbia 9
10—Wesleyan 3
7—Union 3
2—Lafayette 5

5—Stevens 3
10—New York Univ. 5
7—Lehigh 6
3—Union 4

4—R.P.I. 5
5—Ursinus 1
2—Stevens 4
15—Stevens 2

SETON HALL COLLEGE, SOUTH ORANGE, N. J.

5—Colgate 8
8—C.C.N.Y. 1
8—Mt. St. Mary's 7
6—Mt. St. Joseph's 14
6—Catholic Univ. 0
0—Catholic Univ. 6
1—Tufts 3
3—Penn. State 6

11—St. John's 8
4—Manhattan 1
4—Holy Cross 3
1—Manhattan 0
9—St. John's 0
6—Springfield Train. 1
3—Holy Cross 5

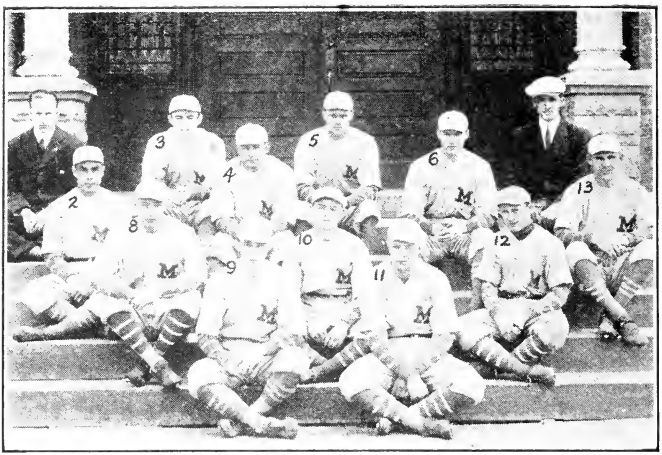
8—Boston Coll. 1
8—Mt. St. Joseph's 4
2—Villanova 1
2—Bucknell 1
3—So. Orange F.C. 1
5—Lafayette 7
3—Syracuse 14

ST. MARY'S (KANS.) COLLEGE.

5—Kansas City Blues 4
6—Coll. of Emporia 0
3—Kansas Univ. 4
1—Univ. of Hawaii 11
6—Kansas Nor. 6
4—Campbell Coll. 3
8—Kan. Wes. Univ. 7
12—Southwestern Coll. 0

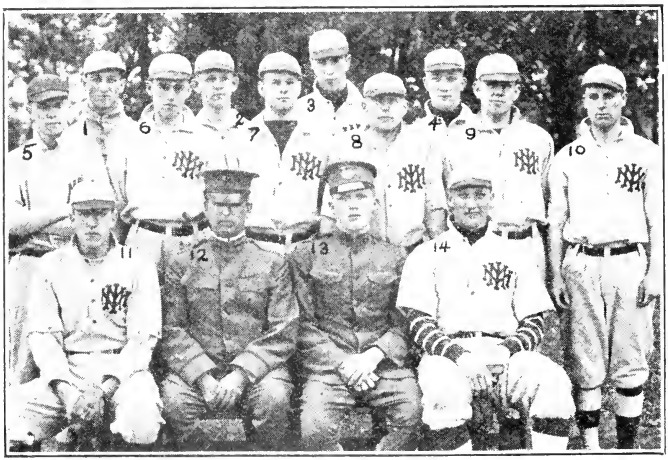
1—Chilocco Indians 4
5—Bellvue 4
2—Kansas Aggies 5
7—Fairmount 0
0—Oklahoma Univ. 1
9—St. Louis Christian Bros. Coll. 1

6—St. Mary's Town Team 3
1—Kansas Aggies 6
9—St. Mary's Town Team 0
5—Haskell Indians 4
6—Kansas Univ. 3



1, Haws, Mgr.; 2, Carroll; 3, Hetler; 4, Etting; 5, Oberle; 6, Hanks, Coach; 7, Mellon; 8, Austin; 9, Schoew; 10, White; 11, Corbett; 12, Langdon; 13, Jimeson.

MERCERSBURG (PA.) ACADEMY.



1, Sloan; 2, Vrooman; 3, Meldrum; 4, Hallwood; 5, Diehl; 6, Ireton; 7, Lauder; 8, Rohrer; 9, Herr; 10, Emmert; 11, Eichelberger; 12, Capt. Byroode, U.S.A., Coach; 13, Darling, Mgr.; 14, Noterman, Capt.

MIAMI MILITARY INSTITUTE, GERMANTOWN, OHIO.

ST. MARY'S (KY.) COLLEGE.

11—Lindsey Wilson T.S. 6
6—Ky. State Sch. for Deaf 2
20—Hanover Coll. 5
1—W. Ky. State N.S. 3
10—Somerset H.S. 1
9—Somerset H.S. 0
4—Campbellsville A.C. 0
6—Lindsey Wilson T.S. 2
9—Bardstown 1
3—Louisville Man. T.S. 3 (14 ins.)
6—Ky. State Sch. for Deaf 1
6—New Haven 1
7—St. Joseph's Coll. 0
11—Bardstown 4
1—E. Ky. State N.S. 1 (10 ins.)
8—E. Ky. State N.S. 2
8—E. Ky. State N.S. 1
8—Campbellsville A.C. 2
4—St. Joseph's Coll. 1
2—Springfield 3

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, ANNAPOLIS, MD.

5—Gallaudet 0
4—Wash. and Lee 8
10—Va. Mil. Inst. 8
4—Va. Poly. Inst. 3
5—U.S. Naval Acad. 0
11—Frank. and Marsh. 7
3—Md. Agri. Coll. 4
5—Georgetown 8
5—Rock Hill 4
4—Delaware Coll. 1
3—Washington Coll. 1
5—Dickinson 9
3—Johns Hopkins 14
5—Md. Agri. Coll. 4
9—Washington Coll. 2

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, MINNESOTA.

4—Alumni 4
3—St. Thomas Coll. 4
11—Alumni 2
14—St. Cloud H.S. 3
4—No. Dak. Univ. 6
5—Alumni 2
8—Macalester Coll. 5
1—Hamline 2
7—Macalester Coll. 6

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, RENSSELAER, IND.

3—St. Xavier 1
1—Loyola Acad. 0
1—St. Xavier 2
4—Loyola Univ. 3
5—St. Xavier 5
12—Cathedral Coll. 3
12—Y.M.P.C. 3
0—Loyola Univ. 4
1—Wheatfield 2
3—Lafayette Res. 6
3—Rensselaer Ath. 0
6—St. Xavier 3
5—St. Xavier 6
1—Rensselaer Ath. 2
0—Rensselaer Ath. 4
4—St. Xavier 2

ST. LAWRENCE UNIVERSITY, CANTON, N. Y.

5—Hamilton 17
11—Hobart 10 (11 ins.)
7—Niagara 8
12—Middlebury 11 (10 ins.)
5—Norwich 6 (10 ins.)
1—Middlebury 4
5—Norwich 3

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, VAN BUREN, ME.

11—Van Buren 5
4—Caribou 1
16—Grand Falls 4
7—Van Buren 6
2—Limestone 3
8—Limestone 6
7—Van Buren 5

ST. OLAF COLLEGE, NORTHFIELD, MINN.

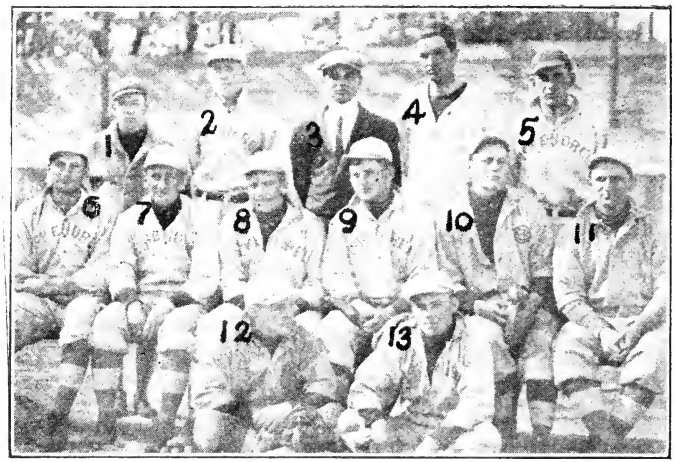
4—Shattuck 3
3—Hamline Univ. 2
3—Carleton 5
1—St. Thomas 7
0—Luther 4
0—St. Thomas 11
3—Hamline Univ. 2
5—Macalester 9
5—Luther 5
5—Macalester 7
1—Carleton 0

STATE UNIVERSITY OF IOWA, IOWA CITY, IOWA.

7—Chicago 12
3—Wabash 2
2—Indiana 4
1—Illinois 6
8—Coe 2
3—Minnesota 7
3—Illinois 4
4—Cornell (Iowa) 1
3—Ames 2
9—St. Joseph 4
9—Minnesota 6
7—Nebraska 4
1—Grinnell 3
4—Ames 5
11—Grinnell 3
2—Cornell (Iowa) 6
4—Alumni 0

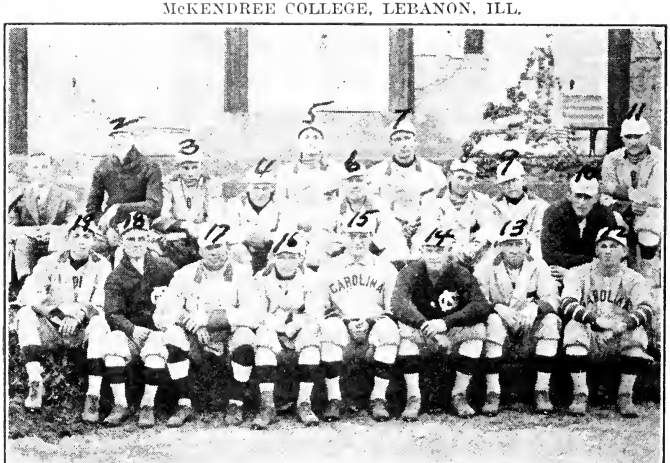
STEVENS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, HOBOKEN, N. J.

9—U.S. Mil. Acad. 9
1—Lehigh 9
9—C.C.N.Y. 2
0—Lafayette 4
1—Princeton 16
9—Union 1
4—R.P.I. 6
1—New York Univ. 4
3—Rutgers 5
5—Swarthmore 7
4—Rutgers 2
1—Rutgers 6
2—Montclair A.C. 3



1, Campbell; 2, Pigott; 3, Gentry, Coach; 4, Harmon; 5, Whitenberg, Capt. Elect; 6, Helligenstein; 7, Endicott; 8, Graham; 9, Gibson, Capt.; 10, Caldwell; 11, Peters; 12, Pfeffer; 13, Willi.

McKENDREE COLLEGE, LEBANON, ILL.



1, Strange, Mgr.; 2, Zollicoffer; 3, Norris; 4, Faust; 5, Graves; 6, Craven; 7, Stubbs; 8, Aycock; 9, K. Bailey; 10, Leuk; 11, Williams; 12, Hart; 13, Knowles; 14, Edwards, Capt.; 15, Johnson; 16, Thompson; 17, Bowers, Coach; 18, C. Bailey; 19, Lereaux.

NORTH CAROLINA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE, RALEIGH, N. C.

SWARTHMORE (PA.) COLLEGE.

2—Catholic Univ. 9
4—Pennsylvania 5
10—Lehigh 9 (10 ins.)
9—U.S. Mil. Acad. 10
1—Lafayette 9
9—Ursinus 5
3—Villanova 14
6—Albright 11
7—Stevens Inst. 5
7—Bucknell 10
2—Pennsylvania 5

SYRACUSE (N. Y.) UNIVERSITY.

3—Tufts 6
5—Rochester 1
0—Dartmouth 8
5—Niagara 3
5—Michigan 1
1—Mich. Agri. Coll. 5
1—Michigan 14
1—Harvard 3
0—Tufts 3
0—Vermont 2
1—Michigan 15
8—Michigan 10
2—Colgate 5
13—Colgate 3
1—Rochester 4
0—St. John's, Bklyn. 7
14—Seton Hall 3
4—U.S. Mil. Acad. 10
11—Alumni 3

TEXAS AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE, COLLEGE STATION, TEXAS.

4—Phila. (A.L.) 16
0—Phila. (A.L.) 8
0—Phila. (A.L.) 3
1—Tex. Chris. Univ. 4
2—Tex. Chris. Univ. 11
13—Trinity Univ. 12
5—Trinity Univ. 4
6—La. State Univ. 5
2—La. State Univ. 3
5—Trinity Univ. 7
0—Tex. Chris. Univ. 3
3—Austin Coll. 4
2—Austin Coll. 1
3—Baylor 4
1—Baylor 0

TRINITY COLLEGE, HARTFORD, CONN.

3—Hampden-Sidney 1
1—Hampden-Sidney 2
1—Univ. of No. Car. 10
1—Wake Forest 5
0—Wake Forest 8
0—Yale 6
8—Bowdoin 10
3—Georgetown 7
2—Mass. Agri. Coll. 12
6—Middlebury 5
3—Vermont 13
10—Wesleyan 2
5—R. I. State 4
0—Wesleyan 2
9—Wesleyan 10
6—New York Univ. 5

TUFTS COLLEGE, MEDFORD, MASS.

0—Brown 3
2—Cornell 0
6—Syracuse 3
3—Union 4
3—Seton Hall 1
4—Fordham 0
14—Fordham 3
2—Holy Cross 4
5—Bowdoin 3
7—Yale 18
1—Vermont 14
1—Mass. Aggies 4
8—Wesleyan 1
9—Amherst 7
0—Holy Cross 15
0—Dartmouth 4
3—Syracuse 1
2—Vermont 2 (14 ins.)
2—Dartmouth 3 (10 ins.)
2—Brown 3 (10 ins.)

TULANE UNIVERSITY, NEW ORLEANS, LA.

0—Detroit (A.L.) 17
5—Jefferson Coll. 4
3—La. State Univ. 5
2—La. State Univ. 12
2—La. State Univ. 0
6—La. State Univ. 4
2—A. and M. of Miss. 6
1—A. and M. of Miss. 8
6—A. and M. of Miss. 5 (10 ins.)
1—A. and M. of Miss. 4
0—Univ. of Alabama 1
0—Univ. of Alabama 8
1—Univ. of Georgia 3
2—Univ. of Georgia 8

TUSCULUM COLLEGE, GREENVILLE, TENN.

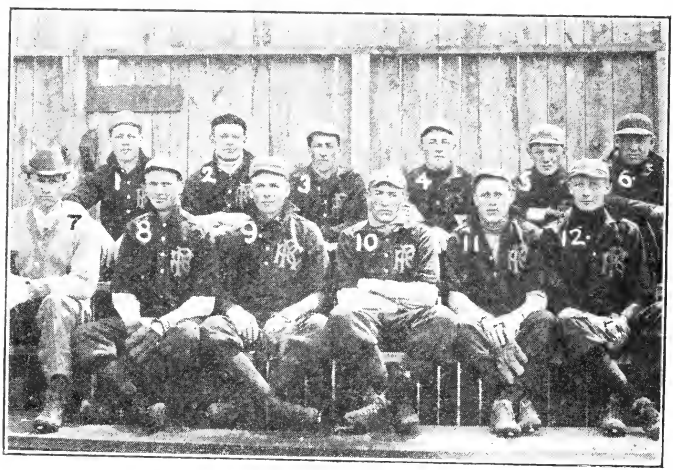
7—Chuckey 2
3—Chuckey 1
9—Stanley McCormick 2
7—Stanley McCormick 6
1—Carson-Newman 9
7—Carson-Newman 4
0—Maryville 1
4—Maryville 5 (13 ins.)
3—Milligan 11
4—Emory and Henry 7
8—Emory and Henry 2
7—Chattanooga 6
8—Chattanooga 4
2—Carson-Newman 7
1—Carson-Newman 8
2—Marysville 1
7—Marysville 3

TUSKEGEE (ALA.) INSTITUTE.

9—A. and M. Coll. 0
15—A. and M. Coll. 2
10—Shaw Univ. 2
4—Shaw Univ. 6
7—Fla. A. and M. 0
6—Fla. A. and M. 4
6—Alcorn Coll. 0
12—Alcorn Coll. 2
9—Jackson Coll. 1
3—Jackson Coll. 2
18—Clark Univ. 0
3—Atlanta Univ. 2
12—A. B. Coll. 9
9—Morris Brown Coll. 8
12—Talladega 5
8—Talladega 10
6—Bainbridge H.S. 0
6—Bainbridge H.S. 1

1, Benfield; 2, Thomason; 3, D. Wilson; 4, F. Wilson; 5, Buck, Coach; 6, Mixon; 7, Brown; 8, Cain; 9, Edmondston; 10, Woodard; 11, Gibbs; 12, Sentell.

NORTH CAROLINA SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB,
MORGANTOWN, N. C.



1, Saeter, Capt.; 2, Dahl; 3, Ryen; 4, Aamoth; 5, Bruns; 6, Prestegaard; 7, Peterson; 8, Warke; 9, Gorder; 10, Stone; 11, Onsum; 12, Larson.

PARK REGION LUTHERAN COLLEGE, FERGUS FALLS, MINN.

UNION COLLEGE, SCHENECTADY, N. Y.

4—Tufts 3
2—Stevens 9
3—Rutgers 7
3—Middlebury 9
2—Colgate 13
1—Mass. Aggies 6
8—U.S. Mil. Acad. 5
0—Hamilton 3
4—Rutgers 3
5—Hamilton 0
2—Fordham 7
1—Norwich 8
6—Alumni 8

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

2—Colgate 3
12—New York Univ. 3
10—Stevens 1
2—Dickinson 1
8—Lafayette 5
11—Norwich 4
9—Dartmouth 5
9—Harvard 7
10—Swarthmore 9
2—Penn. State 13
3—Holy Cross 2
9—Univ. of Virginia 3
4—Williams 14
9—Catholic Univ. 8
6—Lehigh 5
0—Fordham 2
5—Union 8
3—Notre Dame 6
9—7th Regiment 8
2—U.S. Naval Acad. 1
9—Ursinus 3
10—Syracuse 4

UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY, ANNAPOLIS, MD.

2—Md. Agri. Coll. 3
6—Pennsylvania 0
8—Georgetown 5
3—Colgate 2
5—Amherst 0
4—Cornell 0
0—St. John's, Annap. 5
5—Dickinson 4
3—A. and M. of N. C. 1
10—Univ. of Virginia 4
0—Catholic Univ. 4
9—Georgetown 1
0—Johns Hopkins 1 (11 ins.)
12—Mt. St. Mary's 0
4—Maryland A.C. 3
7—Notre Dame 1
1—U.S. Mil. Acad. 2

UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA, TUSCALOOSA, ALA.

2—Cincinnati (N.L.) 9
1—Univ. of Illinois 2
4—Marion 1
5—Marion 0
3—Birm'gham Barons 6
3—Birm'gham Barons 5
8—Owenton 1
10—Owenton 1
7—Columbus (C.S.L.) 0
1—Tulane 0
8—Tulane 2
5—Miss. A. and M. 4
2—Miss. A. and M. 1
2—Georgia 4
4—Georgia 12
2—Mercer 0
3—Mercer 0
7—Georgia Tech. 3
5—Georgia Tech. 4
15—Cumberland 1
5—Cumberland 4
4—Miss. A. and M. 3
7—Miss. A. and M. 6
8—Miss. A. and M. 3
4—Southwestern 1
8—Southwestern 4
4—Vanderbilt 0
0—Vanderbilt 2
5—Vanderbilt 1

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL.

12—Iowa 7
13—Northwestern 1
5—Indiana 1
3—Minnesota 7
6—Northwestern 4
8—Illino's 7
2—Illinois 1 (12 ins.)
6—Wisconsin 2
4—Purdue 7

UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO, BOULDER, COLO.

7—No. Denver H.S. 5
8—Sacred Heart Coll. 3
7—Sch. of Mines 6
7—Denver Univ. 1
4—Colorado Coll. 1
8—Sacred Heart Coll. 2
11—Univ. of Utah 3
3—Sch. of Mines 4
8—Denver Univ. 4
3—Colorado Aggies 1
5—Colorado Coll. 8

UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA, ATHENS, GA.

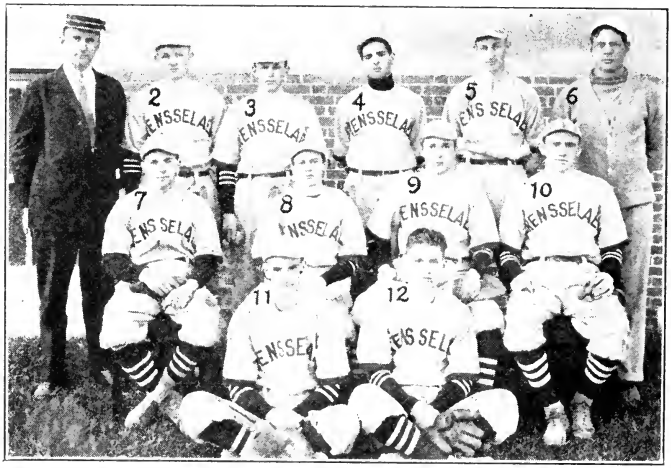
0—Boston (N.L.) 6
5—A.P.I., Auburn 1
11—A.P.I., Auburn 0
8—Clemson 10
10—Clemson 4
3—Michigan 13
2—Michigan 2
4—Tulane 1
9—Tulane 0
4—Alabama 2
12—Alabama 2
4—Tennessee 0
3—Ohio Wesleyan 4
3—Michigan 4
9—Mich. A. and M. 3
4—Mich. A. and M. 0
9—Vanderbilt 0
8—Vanderbilt 0
15—Tennessee 3
9—Tennessee 3
12—Wash. and Lee 0
14—Wash. and Lee 1
3—Georgia Tech. 4
4—Georgia Tech. 5
4—Georgia Tech. 1
2—Georgia Tech. 4

UNIVERSITY OF INDIANA, BLOOMINGTON, IND.

2—Indianap. Indp'ts 0
5—Illinois Univ. 9
4—Iowa 2
10—Wisconsin 4
2—Beloit 1
1—Chicago Univ. 5
5—Wisconsin 4
5—Rose Poly. 2
6—Ohio State 5 (11 ins.)
4—Wabash 2
4—DePauw 6
6—Ohio State 5
2—Purdue 3
2—DePauw 1
4—Purdue 1
13—Wabash 0

1, Neal; 2, Peters; 3, Casey; 4, Brittingham; 5, Ashley; 6, Church, Mgr.; 7, Donovan, Capt.; 8, Dickerman; 9, Madden; 10, Milburn; 11, Brackett; 12, Welles.

PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMY, EXETER, N. H.



1, McMullen, Mgr.; 2, Gallagher; 3, Lane; 4, Aguirreurreta; 5, McManus; 6, Samson, Phy. Dir.; 7, Ralli; 8, Conklin, Capt.; 9, Huyck; 10, Behan; 11, Woodworth; 12, Goodell. Lloyd, Photo.

RENSSELAER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, TROY, N. Y.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, URBANA, ILL.

0—Boston (A.L.) 10
0—Boston (A.L.) 2
2—Boston (A.L.) 11
9—Indiana 5
6—Iowa 1
5—Arkansas 3
3—Northwestern 4
9—Purdue 1
4—Iowa 3
12—Minnesota 3
4—Wisconsin 8
9—Wisconsin 0
7—Chicago 8
1—Chicago 2 (12 ins.)
5—Northwestern 2
1—Univ. of Miss. 3
6—Miss. A. and M. 5
7—Miss. A. and M. 7
3—Univ. of Alabama 1

UNIVERSITY OF MAINE, ORONO, ME.

2—Holy Cross 5
3—Harvard 7
1—Mass. Agri. Coll. 6
1—Dartmouth 11
2—Bates 4
9—Bowdoin 1
4—Colby 5
3—Bates 2
3—Bowdoin 4
6—Colby 1

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN, ANN ARBOR, MICH.

11—Kentucky 3
10—Georgia 3
2—Georgia 2 (11 ins.)
8—Sewanee 2
7—Vanderbilt 8
14—Vanderbilt 2
6—Castle Heights Sch. 1
4—Alma 1
11—West. Res. Univ. 3
4—Georgia 3
13—Kentucky 0
6—U. of Pittsburgh 1
12—Case Scien. Coll. 1
9—Wash. and Jeff. 2
1—Syracuse 5
14—Syracuse 1
10—Syracuse 8
15—Syracuse 1
6—Cornell 2
5—Cornell 3
9—Mich. Agri. Coll. 2
5—Mich. Agri. Coll. 4
7—Mich. Agri. Coll. 2.
0—Pennsylvania 3
7—Pennsylvania 2
0—Pennsylvania 1

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

5—Minneapolis (N.L.) 1
3—Minneapolis (N.L.) 3
8—Minneapolis (N.L.) 5
3—Macalester 2
9—St. Thomas 8
2—Carleton 2
7—Hamline 8
3—Univ. of Wisconsin 6
7—Univ. of Chicago 3
7—Univ. of Iowa 3
5—Chinese Univ. 15
4—Hamline 3
3—Univ. of Illinois 12
8—Macalester 7
6—Univ. of Iowa 9
9—Univ. of Wisconsin 4

UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI, COLUMBIA, MO.

6—Westminster 1
3—Iowa State Coll. 0
13—Iowa State Coll. 12
2—Chinese Univ. 0
8—Warrensburg 6
0—Univ. of Kansas 2
4—Univ. of Kansas 6
2—Kansas Agri. Coll. 0
5—Kansas Agri. Coll. 3
3—Drury 12
5—Univ. of Okla. 3
2—Univ. of Okla. 1
0—Iowa State Coll. 7
7—Iowa State Coll. 7
1—Univ. of Kansas 2
2—Univ. of Kansas 3

UNIVERSITY OF NEVADA, RENO, NEV.

3—Reno All Stars 2
1—Reno All Stars 11
11—Lavelocks 10
6—Fallon 3
3—Santa Clara Univ. 12

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH DAKOTA.

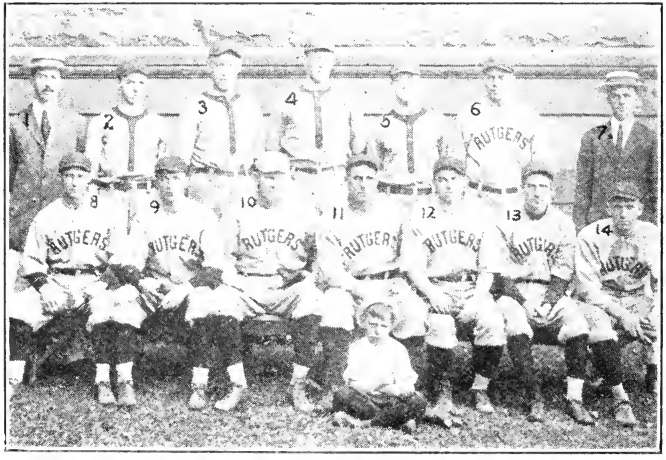
0—Moorehead Nor. 1
8—Mayville Nor. 5
0—No. Dak. Agri. Coll. 5
6—St. John's 4
5—St. Thomas 12
5—Fargo 2
6—No. Dak. Agri. Coll. 8
7—Hamline 2
2—St. Thomas 8
12—Fargo 1

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

0—U.S. Naval Acad. 6
5—Yale 4
10—Johns Hopkins 4
0—Holy Cross 3
0—Phila. (A.L.) 8
5—Swarthmore 4
6—Cornell 5
2—Dartmouth 6
12—Princeton 9
0—Wilmington 5
5—Yale 13
6—Lehigh 5
2—Princeton 0
2—Columbia 1
2—Yale 4
6—Lafayette 2
1—Harvard 3
3—Fordham 2
3—Michigan 0
5—Lehigh 3
3—Cornell 4
4—Columbia 0
5—Swarthmore 2
1—Brown 6
4—Harvard 3
9—Lafayette 10
3—Cornell 7
2—Michigan 5
1—Michigan 0
6—Lafayette 2

1, Mason, Coach; 2, Porter; 3, Barze; 4, McClintock; 5, Melvin; 6, Kates; 7, Roberts; 8, Dunson; 9, Froemke; 10, Rose; 11, White.

ROLLINS COLLEGE, WINTER PARK, FLA.



1, W. C. Ball, Jr., Mgr.; 2, Acken; 3, Twing; 4, Talman; 5, Todd; 6, Seiler; 7, Church, Asst. Mgr.; 8, Leeds; 9, Howlett; 10, Dennis, Capt.; 11, Brodie; Coach; 12, Schenck; 13, Robinson; 14, Steedle.

RUTGERS COLLEGE, NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.

UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH, PITTSBURGH, PA.

11—Allegheny Coll. 3
7—Muskingum 0
15—Ohio North. Univ. 13
1—Univ. of Mich. 7
7—Mt. Union 5
7—Westminster 8
14—Bethany 0
11—Mt. Union 4

0—W. Va. Univ. 3
2—W. Va. Univ. 11
1—Wash. and Jeff. 5
10—Wash.and Jeff. 8
2—Westminster 1
4—Muskingum 3
4—W. Va. Wes. 7
1—W. Va. Wes. 5

5—W. Va. Wes. 11
9—W. Va. Wes. 6
6—Bellefonte Acad. 7
(13 ins.)
4—Penn. State 5
6—W. Va. Wes. 5
(14 ins.)

UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE, KNOXVILLE, TENN.

2—Phila. (A.L.) 9
8—Maryville 4
1—Vanderbilt 1

4—Vanderbilt 5
0—Georgia 4
4—Sewanee 2

6—Chattanooga 3
6—Chattanooga 5
11—Chattanooga 3

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS, AUSTIN, TEXAS.

7—Austin (Tex. L.) 0
11—Austin Coll. 1
8—St. Elwood's Coll. 6
7—St. Elwood's Coll. 1
0—Ft. Worth Poly. 2
7—Ft. Worth Poly. 4
3—Ft. Worth Poly. 0
6—Ft. Worth Poly. 2
1—Southwestern Univ. 7
5—Southwestern Univ. 5
(13 ins.)

2—Southwestern Univ. 1
(13 ins.)
14—Southwestern Univ. 3
21—Southwestern Univ. 2
13—Baylor 2
14—Baylor 5
1—Baylor 1
2—Baylor 4
4—Baylor 3
10—Daniel Baker Coll. 3
7—Daniel Baker Coll. 2

19—Austin Coll. 0
31—Trinity Univ. 3
3—Trinity Univ. 4
7—Trinity Univ. 2
5—Trinity Univ. 0
13—La. State Univ. 6
10—La. State Univ. 4
4—Okla. A. and M. 1
5—Okla. A. and M. 0
4—Tex. Chris. Univ. 2
3—Tex. Chris. Univ. 2

UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH, SEWANEE, TENN.

24—Sewanee Mil. Acad. 5
1—Univ. of Chat. 0
2—Univ. of Michigan 8
16—11th Cavalry 4
7—11th Cavalry 11
2—Univ. of Tenn. 4
2—Mercer 4
6—Mercer 0

4—Univ. of Florida 6
3—Univ. of Florida 9
4—Univ. of Florida 2
0—Georgia Tech. 13
2—Georgia Tech. 5
2—Cumberland Univ. 6
3—Cumberland Univ. 3

1—Southwestern Presb.
Univ. 4
11—Southwestern Presb.
Univ. 1
7—Vanderbilt 7
3—Vanderbilt 12
1—Vanderbilt 0

UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON, SEATTLE, WASH.

4—Meiji 0
3—Kieo 4
13—Waseda 2
6—Yokohama 1
3—Meiji 1
3—Waseda 8
10—Kieo 3

0—Kieo 3
7—Waseda 6
0—Meiji 1
6—Waseda 2
5—Meiji 2
6—Univ. of Oregon 2

2—Univ. of Oregon 4
1—Univ. of Oregon 5
1—Univ. of Oregon 6
14—Oregon Agri. Coll. 1
4—Oregon Agri. Coll. 2
3—Oregon Agri. Coll. 2

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN, MADISON, WIS.

5—Milton Coll. 4
7—Ripon Coll. 1
8—Ripon Coll. 3
15—Whitewater Nor. 0
4—Indiana 9

7—Minnesota 3
4—Purdue 7
4—Indiana 5
8—Illinois 4
2—Chicago 6

9—Purdue 9
0—Illinois 9
5—Northwestern 3
4—Minnesota 9

UNIVERSITY OF WOOSTER, WOOSTER, OHIO.

2—Ohio State Univ. 5
7—Kenyon 2
2—Wash. and Jeff. 0
1—Case 3

9—Kenyon 2
0—Ohio Univ. 2
5—Ohio Univ. 8
2—Oberlin 0

5—Ohio Wes. Univ. 6
4—Oberlin 6
9—Delaware 11

1, Roche; 2, F. Ransch; 3, Bussening; 4, Porwoll; 5, Kepbler; 6, M. Woulfe; 7, V. Ransch; 8, D. Woulfe; 9, Flynn, Coach; 10, Schmitt; 11, Goeb; 12, Hacknes, Capt.; 13, Kapsner.

ST. JOHN'S UNIVERSITY, COLLEGEVILLE, MINN.

1, Maltby, Mgr.; 2, Clements; 3, Palmer; 4, Roundy; 5, Roop; 6, Dexter; 7, Reed, Coach; 8, Peet; 9, Veenker; 10, Lafferty; 11, Griffin, Capt.; 12, Gardner; 13, Calder; 14, MacDonald.

ST. LAWRENCE UNIVERSITY, CANTON, N. Y.

URSINUS COLLEGE, COLLEGEVILLE, PA.

3—P.R.R. Y.M.C.A., Phila. 2
11—Drexel Inst. 3
1—Manhattan 0
2—Manhattan 0
6—Albright 7 (10 ins.)
1—Rutgers 5
17—Penn. Mil. Coll. 4
5—Villanova 6
10—Villanova 2
7—Delaware 1
5—Swarthmore 9
5—Fordham 4
4—Frank and Marsh. 3
5—Princeton 9
2—U.S. Mil. Acad. 9
8—Lehigh 1
1—Lafayette 3
7—Alumni 2

VILLANOVA (PA.) COLLEGE.

4—Princeton 5
4—Catholic Univ. 2
5—Mt. St. Joseph's 11
5—Mt. St. Mary's 6
4—A.P.T., P.R.R. 3
6—Ursinus 5
1—Manhattan 2
3—Lehigh 0
3—Dickinson 1
15—Swarthmore 3
8—Dickinson 9
3—St. Bonaventure's 0
2—Ursinus 10
1—Seton Hall 2 (13 ins.)
10—A.P.T., P.R.R. 5
11—Fordham 7

WAKE FOREST (N. C.) COLLEGE.

23—Trinity Park Sch. 2
5—Elon Coll. 1
6—Horner Sch. 4
6—No. Car. A. and M. 2
17—Libert Peidment Inst. 2
5—Trinity (Conn.) 1
8—Trinity (Conn.) 0
13—Trinity (N.C.) 7
11—Eastern Coll. 4
4—Trinity (N.C.) 2
2—No. Car. A. and M. 6
2—Davidson 1
16—Atlantic Chris. C. 1
0—Raleigh (N.C. Lg.) 0
3—No. Car. A. and M. 0
7—Durham (N.C. Lg.) 4
4—Trinity (N.C.) 0
5—Davidson 6
12—Furman 2
11—Furman 7
6—Clemson 1
6—Riverside 6
7—Georgia Tech. 1
3—Univ. of So. Car. 9
8—Univ. of No. Car. 2
8—Univ. of No. Car. 2

WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIVERSITY, LEXINGTON, VA.

1—Holy Cross 2
2—Yale 7
8—Richmond Coll. 1
6—Penn. State 10
4—Penn. State 3
8—St. John's 4
8—Roanoke (V.L.) 5
4—Davidson 2
0—Davidson 5
8—Univ. of No. Car. 7
5—Univ. of So. Car. 4
3—A. and M. of N. C. 4
6—Trinity 3
7—W. Va. Univ. 6
2—W. Va. Univ. 6
0—Univ. of Georgia 12
1—Univ. of Georgia 14
1—Univ. of So. Car. 9
11—Univ. of So. Car. 9
1—A. and M. of N. C. 4
7—Trinity 8

WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY, PULLMAN, WASH.

6—Idaho Univ. 4
11—Idaho Univ. 3
6—Idaho Univ. 3
7—Idaho Univ. 6
4—Gonzaga Univ. 2
6—Gonzaga Univ. 1
9—Whitman 3
5—Whitman 0
12—Whitman 1
1—Whitman 2

WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, MIDDLETOWN, CONN.

9—Bowdoin 8
3—Rutgers 10
3—Amherst 5
15—Y.M.C.A. Coll. 2
4—Williams 13
7—Lafayette 6
1—Tufts 8
2—Trinity 10
2—Fordham 3
2—Columbia 0
4—Holy Cross 5
3—Trinity 0
12—Trinity 11
7—Fordham 4
2—Williams 3

WESTMINSTER COLLEGE, FULTON, MO.

3—Kirksville Osteo. 2
1—Missouri Univ. 6
5—Chinese Univ. 9
8—Kirksville Nor. 2
11—William Jewell 1
9—Drury 8
6—Warrensburg Nor. 10
15—Central Coll. 2
5—Central Coll. 6
1—Mo. Vall. Coll. 5
7—Mo. Vall. Coll. 5
6—Warrensburg Nor. 10
0—Kirksville Nor. 6
7—William Jewell 0
16—Mo. Sch. for Deaf 0
8—Mo. Sch. for Deaf 0
16—Mo. Sch. for Deaf 11

WHITMAN COLLEGE, WALLA WALLA, WASH.

4—Pendleton (league) 6
7—Walla Walla (lg.) 8
2—Walla Walla (lg.) 6
0—Walla Walla (lg.) 5
0—Wash. State Coll. 5
1—Wash. State Coll. 11
3—Wash. State Coll. 6
4—Wash. State Coll. 3
8—Univ. of Idaho 0
4—Univ. of Idaho 9
9—Univ. of Idaho 9
2—Univ. of Idaho 5

1, Brown; 2, McCook; 3, O'Leary; 4, Stack; 5, Tilgammon; 6, Braun; 7, Wrafe; 8, Collins; 9, McSweeney; 10, O'Connell; 11, Rozier; 12, Foley, Mgr.; 13, Barry; 14, Ellis; 15, Dirickson; 16, Cahill; 17, Sullivan; 18, Kelly, Capt.

ST. MARY'S (KAN.) COLLEGE.

1, Szymczak, Coach; 2, McNamara; 3, Lesousky, Score Keeper; 4, B. J. Madden; 5, Kowalski; 6, Snider; 7, Prewitt; 8, Shader; 9, Thomas; 10, W. Madden; 11, Pain; 12, Newman; 13, Smith; 14, Manion; 15, Lenehan; 16, Howard, Mascot; 17. Cummins, Asst. Mascot.

ST. MARY'S (KY.) COLLEGE.

WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE, WILLIAMSBURG, VA.

4—McGuire 0
6—U.T. Sem'y 2
7—U.S.C.A.C. 2
12—Hampton 4
3—Fordham 12
4—St. John's 8
0—Columbia 3
4—New York Univ. 5
8—Roanoke Coll. 1
4—Randolph-Macon 12
6—Hampden-Sidney 1
4—Roanoke Coll. 1
2—Randolph-Macon 1
4—Roanoke Coll. 0
7—Hampden-Sidney 2

WILLIAMS COLLEGE, WILLIAMSTOWN, MASS.

4—Mass. Agri. Coll. 0
13—Wesleyan 4
14—U.S. Mil. Acad. 4
3—Princeton 8
3—Dartmouth 2
2—Yale 0
2—Amherst 12
8—Holy Cross 5
1—Harvard 5
3—Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll. 0
9—Cornell 1
3—Wesleyan 2
0—Amherst 2
5—Chinese Univ. 4
8—Vermont 3

WITTENBERG COLLEGE, SPRINGFIELD, OHIO.

1—Antioch 11
10—Miami 0
6—Wilberforce 2
1—Miami 0
0—St. Mary's 1
5—Otterbein 3
2—Morris Harvey C. 6
3—Marshall 6
2—Marshall 9
2—Marshall 7
2—Kenyon 1
2—Capitol Univ. 6
6—Antioch 0

YALE UNIVERSITY, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

7—Wash. and Lee 2
7—Holy Cross 4
4—Pennsylvania 5 (11 ins.)
18—Georgetown 1
13—So. Orange F.C. 3
18—New York Univ. 0
6—Trinity 0
1—New York (N.L.) 2
2—New York (N.L.) 5
14—Fordham 3
5—Univ. of Vermont 0
6—Columb'a 4
3—Georgetown 0
13—Pennsylvania 5
18—Tufts 7
4—Univ. of Virginia 2
4—Brown 2
13—Amherst 1
4—Pennsylvania 2 (14 ins.)
5—Dartmouth 4 (13 ins.)
4—Holy Cross 3 (13 ins.)
6—Brown 4
4—Cornell 1 (11 ins.)
0—Williams 2
4—Princeton 3 (10 ins.)
6—Holy Cross 5 (10 ins.)
0—Princeton 0 (6 ins.)
5—Princeton 4 (12 ins.)
3—Cornell 0
2—Harvard 0
3—Harvard 4
5—Harvard [illegible]

YANKTON (S. D.) COLLEGE.

6—Sioux Falls Coll. 0
4—State Hosp. Team 0
3—Dakota Wesleyan 0
3—Sioux Falls Coll. 1
2—Dakota Wesleyan 0 (12 ins.)
3—Rapid City Sch. of Mines 1
5—Co. M, S.D. Reg. 2
1—Co. M, S.D. Reg. 0
7—Alumni 0

PHILLIPS ANDOVER ACADEMY, ANDOVER, MASS.

5—Bowdoin 3
4—New Hamp. State 0
5—Cushing 7
6—Princeton Fresh. 13
5—Harvard Seconds 4
8—Yale Seconds 8
3—Harvard Fresh. 4
5—Hotchkiss 1
8—Worcester Acad. 10
0—Harvard 4
4—Exeter 5

KALAMAZOO (MICH.) COLLEGE.

19—Normal Sch. of Phys. Ed. 0
5—Hillsdale 12
14—Alma 10
10—Hillsdale 14
14—Albion 10
1—Olivet 7
6—Albion 9
3—Ypsilanti 2
8—Mt. Pleasant 12
10—Normal Sch. of Phys. Ed. 6
1—Olivet 9
10—Hope 5

Scores Harvard-Yale Series, 1868-1914

Compiled by Parke H. Davis.

	Harvard.				Yale.					Harvard.				Yale.			
	R.	H.	A.	E.	R.	H.	A.	E.		R.	H.	A.	E.	R.	H.	A.	E.
July 25, 1868..	25	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	June 22, 1889..	5	9	25	3	7	10	18	3
July 5, 1869..	41	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	June 25, 1889..	1	5	16	8	8	4	21	5
July 4, 1870..	24	..	..	..	22	..	..	..	May 17, 1890..	..	5	19	9	8	9	16	1
July 5, 1871..	22	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	May 31, 1890..	9	11	22	4	8	9	18	3
June 1, 1872..	32	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	June 21, 1890..	4	5	23	7	3	6	10	5
June 8, 1872..	19	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	June 24, 1890..	1	1	13	6	7	11	17	10
May 24, 1873..	16	11	..	..	15	11	..	..	June 28, 1890..	3	8	19	6	4	11	15	..
May 31, 1873..	29	20	..	..	5	3	..	..	1891—No games.								
July 14, 1874..	..	4	..	..	4	12	..	..	June 23, 1892..	5	10	9	3	..	1	14	2
July 15, 1874..	4	7	..	..	7	9	..	..	June 27, 1892..	3	5	9	3	4	6	11	2
June 26, 1875..	4	3	..	..	9	16	..	..	June 24, 1893..	3	1	9	4	2	3	16	3
June 28, 1875..	4	7	..	..	11	9	..	..	June 27, 1893..	..	3	6	4	3	7	13	3
June 3, 1876..	4	5	13	10	3	3	11	5	July 1, 1893..	6	7	21	4	4	7	12	4
June 26, 1876..	6	6	14	11	7	8	14	8	June 2, 1894..	1	4	10	7	5	6	12	2
July 1, 1876..	5	7	11	8	1	2	10	12	June 26, 1894..	..	2	13	2	2	5	11	2
May 26, 1877..	..	..	14	10	5	7	22	3	June 20, 1895..	4	6	13	4	7	15	6	5
June 22, 1877..	10	8	13	5	1	3	17	5	June 25, 1895..	..	2	11	6	5	7	9	2
June 30, 1877..	5	9	14	8	2	4	16	6	1896—No games.								
May 18, 1878..	3	6	7	5	4	8	16	11	June 23, 1897..	7	8	7	5	5	8	12	3
May 25, 1878..	5	5	13	4	11	15	12	6	June 27, 1897..	10	5	9	3	8	10	10	4
June 24, 1878..	11	9	10	3	3	8	17	10	June 22, 1898..	9	12	11	2	4	13	8	6
June 26, 1878..	9	10	13	1	2	8	14	6	June 28, 1898..	..	6	13	4	7	14	15	2
June 29, 1878..	16	15	15	7	3	5	12	6	July 2, 1898..	1	7	9	2	3	8	13	4
May 10, 1879..	5	6	15	7	11	17	23	8	June 22, 1899..	..	5	7	1	2	6	14	1
May 17, 1879..	2	4	9	4	..	6	22	4	June 27, 1899..	4	6	12	1	3	8	19	3
June 23, 1879..	5	9	13	10	9	9	18	5	July 1, 1899..	13	15	10	3	10	8	16	8
June 25, 1879..	7	6	13	4	3	7	20	5	June 2, 1900..	5	7	12	3	15	18	19	4
June 28, 1879..	9	12	19	4	4	7	14	10	June 26, 1900..	3	6	9	3	..	4	12	1
May 15, 1880..	4	10	22	10	21	21	33	6	June 30, 1900..	5	14	9	1	2	9	14	1
May 29, 1880..	1	8	16	4	2	5	13	5	June 20, 1901..	7	11	13	2	3	6	12	4
June 28, 1880..	3	7	16	1	1	2	17	3	June 25, 1901..	3	6	6	..	..	1	11	5
June 30, 1880..	..	1	17	4	3	4	21	3	June 20, 1902..	2	4	14	5	7	7	19	4
May 14, 1881..	14	11	15	8	9	11	14	7	June 24, 1902..	10	13	14	2	4	9	15	3
May 25, 1881..	5	7	12	5	8	9	14	4	June 28, 1902..	6	6	11	6	5	8	13	3
May 17, 1882..	10	12	18	5	7	12	18	8	June 18, 1903..	5	9	14	4	2	7	12	3
June 22, 1882..	4	8	22	3	5	4	14	5	June 23, 1903..	10	11	15	3	6	6	9	4
May 12, 1883..	..	3	11	6	3	7	14	3	June 23, 1904..	5	4	11	3	3	2	9	1
May 26, 1883..	1	4	17	6	5	8	14	2	June 28, 1904..	1	8	11	1	6	12	9	1
June 21, 1883..	1	2	12	7	4	6	19	11	July 2, 1904..	5	10	13	2	..	5	15	3
June 26, 1883..	..	4	14	4	1	6	3	1	June 22, 1905..	1	4	6	2	1	5	11	3
May 10, 1884..	1	10	18	4	8	2	15	7	June 27, 1905..	2	4	12	13	7	..	14	4
May 17, 1884..	8	10	12	6	7	11	14	10	June 21, 1906..	1	4	11	1	3	10	17	2
June 2, 1884..	17	18	21	4	4	9	14	10	June 26, 1906..	2	4	16	2	3	8	18	4
June 23, 1884..	2	6	21	2	6	10	19	6	June 20, 1907..	2	9	14	1	1	6	14	2
June 27, 1884..	2	5	17	6	4	10	13	6	June 23, 1907..	6	10	9	6	14	16	16	2
May 16, 1885..	12	12	29	7	4	6	16	23	June 29, 1907..	7	10	11	3	3	6	15	3
June 20, 1885..	16	18	23	7	2	4	21	21	June 18, 1908..	5	6	7	..	1	7	13	3
May 29, 1886..	14	10	14	2	2	7	21	12	June 23, 1908..	..	3	11	1	3	7	13	..
June 19, 1886..	5	6	23	5	6	6	19	8	June 27, 1908..	9	10	15	1	5	10	21	5
June 26, 1886..	5	9	19	2	1	6	23	3	June 24, 1909..	3	6	12	3	2	4	14	4
June 29, 1886..	10	9	18	4	9	8	17	5	June 29, 1909..	..	7	10	2	4	7	12	1
July 3, 1886..	1	3	25	10	7	13	18	3	July 3, 1909..	2	12	12	5	5	9	13	1
May 14, 1887..	2	4	13	9	14	18	15	5	June 21, 1910..	5	6	11	7	12	17	13	6
June 8, 1887..	7	10	15	6	5	7	16	3	June 23, 1910..	3	4	12	4	2	4	12	2
June 25, 1887..	4	8	29	6	5	10	23	2	June 28, 1910..	9	14	16	6	10	11	16	1
June 28, 1887..	3	5	15	4	6	10	9	3	June 20, 1911..	8	12	12	1	2	7	13	4
May 19, 1888..	1	5	15	7	7	10	21	3	June 23, 1911..	4	6	12	3	1	4	9	2
June 9, 1888..	7	5	24	2	3	10	20	9	June 18, 1912..	6	6	12	2	9	12	7	2
June 23, 1888..	..	3	19	6	8	13	20	3	June 19, 1912..	2	7	11	3	5	8	6	2
June 26, 1888..	3	6	14	5	5	6	19	3	June 17, 1913..	..	5	17	1	2	8	13	3
May 25, 1889..	3	3	21	7	15	14	19	4	June 18, 1913..	4	11	17	1	3	5	17	1
June 20, 1889..	3	6	19	..	5	8	31	6	June 21, 1913..	6	6	18	2	5	6	9	2

125 games: Harvard 60 victories; Yale 64 victories; 1 game drawn.
43 series: Harvard 24 series; Yale 17 series; 2 series drawn.

Scores Princeton-Yale Series, 1868-1914

Compiled by Parke H. Davis.

	Princeton.					Yale.				
	R.	H.	A.	E.		R.	H.	A.	E.	
June 25, 1868..	23	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	..
July 6, 1870..	26	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..
May 10, 1873..	2	2	..	..	..	9	9	..	..	..
May 21, 1873..	10	9	..	..	..	9	9	..	..	..
Oct. 18, 1873..	18	21	..	..	..	4	9	..	48	
June 29, 1874..	1	4	12	..	..	16	14	14	..	
July 7, 1874..	3	10	15	20		11	9	21	11	
May 26, 1875..	4	3	15	10		14	11	15	5	
May 29, 1875..	3	8	12	8		..	..	12	6	
May 20, 1876..	9	9	12	18		12	9	12	12	
June 6, 1876..	3	5	14	13		13	15	11	7	
May 23, 1877..	4	9	16	13		6	5	13	10	
June 9, 1877..	..	6	16	20		8	9	12	8	
May 15, 1878..	5	2	10	7		4	6	19	16	
June 5, 1878..	2	1	14	10		10	10	20	8	
June 21, 1878..	3	6	8	18		10	27	15	5	
May 3, 1879..	8	7	9	18		13	10	19	18	
May 31, 1879..	..	1	20	10		3	4	23	3	
June 9, 1880..	1	4	13	10		8	10	18	8	
May 7, 1881..	5	7	15	10		6	6	13	2	
June 1, 1881..	7	6	12	8		6	9	18	5	
May 30, 1882..	8	8	18	7		15	15	17	7	
June 24, 1882..	8	6	10	3		7	9	16	5	
June 27, 1882..	5	7	13	7		9	9	13	4	
May 30, 1883..	4	7	11	7		5	5	12	7	
June 23, 1883..	3	7	16	4		2	4	12	8	
May 30, 1884..	3	5	20	12		16	15	16	3	
June 19, 1884..	..	2	12	9		9	9	21	6	
May 9, 1885..	3	7	25	15		5	6	8	16	
June 6, 1885..	11	15	24	15		5	6	8	16	
June 23, 1885..	15	14	24	25		13	11	15	17	
June 2, 1886..	8	8	15	6		9	10	23	2	
June 5, 1886..	2	6	21	9		12	10	18	5	
April 30, 1887..	1	2	23	3		2	3	20	5	
June 4, 1887..	..	1	13	6		15	11	19	..	
June 11, 1887..	3	6	21	7		9	12	18	7	
June 18, 1887..	4	6	16	7		10	9	19	3	
April 28 1888..	6	9	17	3		5	12	11	4	
May 5, 1888..	4	9	23	3		10	14	20	5	
May 26, 1888..	3	2	14	3		7	13	25	7	
June 5, 1888..	1	3	17	6		9	8	27	3	
June 16, 1888..	5	7	14	6		15	16	19	5	
May 8, 1889..	14	15	17	8		11	10	15	7	
May 18, 1889..	9	7	27	9		12	10	17	7	
May 22, 1889..	1	5	17	8		13	12	15	4	
June 15, 1889..	5	8	17	3		6	5	18	3	
May 3, 1890..	2	4	8	9		3	4	15	2	
May 24, 1890..	1	6	13	1		..	2	17	2	
June 14, 1890..	8	10	17	6		8	11	18	2	
June 18, 1890..	5	13	17	1		6	9	14	3	
May 23, 1891..	1	3	7	3		4	9	13	6	
June 6, 1891..	5	1	25	2		3	3	16	3	
June 13, 1891..	5	14	13	6		2	6	14	2	
May 23, 1892..	..	4	11	5		1	3	12	..	
June 11, 1892..	1	3	19	5		3	7	16	2	
June 17, 1892..	7	9	14	13		14	12	12	4	
May 23, 1893..	1	5	12	4		5	6	11	2	
June 10, 1893..	..	7	15	4		2	3	12	2	
June 17, 1893..	7	9	14	13		14	12	12	4	

	Princeton.					Yale.				
	R.	H.	A.	E.		R.	H.	A.	E.	
May 21, 1894..	3	6	16	1		5	10	18	5	
June 9, 1894..	4	7	21	2		2	7	10	4	
June 16, 1894..	5	6	11	3		9	1	8	5	
May 18, 1895..	..	2	13	2		1	3	1	3	
June 8, 1895..	8	14	15	2		9	14	13	3	
May 16, 1896..	13	13	10	2		..	2	12	9	
May 23, 1896..	5	17	15	5		7	8	11	4	
June 6, 1896..	5	6	11	2		..	3	6	3	
June 13, 1896..	4	6	11	8		8	9	10	3	
June 23, 1896..	4	8	17	2		3	8	14	5	
June 5, 1897..	9	15	14	2		10	16	17	5	
June 12, 1897..	16	14	14	8		8	10	15	2	
June 19, 1897..	22	17	11	4		8	7	9	11	
June 4, 1898..	12	13	5	5		7	8	17	3	
June 11, 1898..	4	1	10	6		6	9	12	2	
June 18, 1898..	3	7	10	6		8	8	10	6	
June 3, 1899..	..	1	16	3		8	9	7	2	
June 10, 1899..	6	7	10	2		2	5	10	3	
June 17, 1899..	11	9	7	4		4	11	9	4	
June 2, 1900..	9	11	11	4		3	5	14	7	
June 9, 1900..	5	8	11	3		4	11	12	2	
June 1, 1901..	8	8	12	6		9	9	12	6	
June 8, 1901..	15	17	14	4		5	5	8	4	
June 15, 1901..	5	8	14	5		2	6	9	5	
May 30, 1902..	6	11	12	8		10	10	16	6	
June 7, 1902..	8	11	9	2		5	8	13	4	
June 15, 1902..	4	5	12	1		5	9	13	5	
May 30, 1903..	1	6	12	13		2	4	12	1	
June 6, 1903..	10	14	13	6		6	7	10	1	
June 13, 1903..	7	13	6	11		6	6	8	..	
June 4, 1904..	1	3	12	4		3	7	13	2	
June 11, 1904..	10	9	11	..		1	7	16	6	
June 18, 1904..	10	13	12	1		4	8	12	5	
June 3, 1905..	18	18	14	1		2	7	9	7	
June 10, 1905..	2	4	18	4		3	3	10	1	
June 17, 1905..	5	4	18	6		8	11	9	2	
June 2, 1906..	3	4	15	1		2	8	1	5	
June 9, 1906..	3	5	13	1		2	4	18	1	
June 1, 1907..	9	14	22	4		7	8	23	4	
June 8, 1907..	4	5	16	2		3	7	10	4	
June 6, 1908..	3	2	11	4		2	6	11	3	
June 13, 1908..	2	5	13	6		8	10	18	5	
June 16, 1908..	4	9	18	7		2	8	26	4	
June 3, 1909..	..	9	10	3		6	3	8	1	
June 12, 1909..	3	5	14	5		2	9	8	3	
June 22, 1909..	2	5	15	5		5	10	13	1	
June 4, 1910..	2	4	12	2		4	5	13	4	
June 11, 1910..	6	7	11	..		1	7	13	..	
June 17, 1910..	7	11	8	6		5	5	11	4	
June 3, 1911..	5	6	12	2		2	5	15	2	
June 10, 1911..	3	9	12	..		6	9	15	..	
June 14, 1911..	1	4	18	1		..	3	8	2	
June 1, 1912..	1	6	12	2		6	11	15	2	
June 8, 1912..	4	7	13	2		2	4	10	3	
June 13, 1912..	19	17	13	3		6	9	15	4	
May 31, 1913..	3	5	15	2		4	10	9	3	
June 7, 1913..	..	2	9	1		..	4	7	1	
June 9, 1913..	4	9	18	1		5	8	18	2	

SUMMARY.

117 games: Princeton 47 victories; Yale 68 victories; 2 games drawn.
43 series: Princeton 18 series; Yale 22 series; 3 series drawn.

1, England; 2, J. Ross; 3, Browning; 4, Pitts; 5, Ewing; 6, Smith, Mgr.; 7, Winton; 8, H. Ross; 9, Farrer; 10, Farmer; 11, Commons; 12, Steward, Capt.; 13, Bruton; 14, Woomer; 15, Owen; 16, Pfost; 17, Thomasson; 18, Guthrie; 19, W. Farmer.

SCARRITT-MORRISVILLE COLLEGE, MORRISVILLE, MO.

1, Henderson; 2, Wilson; 3, Schroeder; 4, Gordon; 5, Goener; 6, W. Green, Coach; 7, Schwaner; 8, Jones; 9, Wiegand, Capt.; 10, Hill; 11, Holladay; 12, Phelan.

Conkling, Photo.

SMITH ACADEMY, ST. LOUIS, MO.

Scores Harvard-Princeton Series, 1868-1914

Compiled by Parke H. Davis.

	HARVARD.				PRINCETON			
	R.	H.	A.	E.	R.	H.	A.	E.
June 23, 1868..	17	17	9	8	16	18	..	9
July 1, 1870..	26	28	..	..	13	11	..	..
May 22, 1873..	1	3	..	..	3	3	..	..
June 30, 1874..	11	16	..	14	13	15	..	14
July 2, 1874..	19	19	..	16	4	9	..	30
July 8, 1874..	8	13	..	..	11	11	..	..
May 15, 1875..	9	9	..	..	7	10	..	..
May 28, 1875..	10	12	..	..	3	8	..	..
June 8, 1876..	8	10	10	11	4	5	12	6
June 27, 1876..	6	9	..	..	3	3	..	..
May 19, 1877..	7	8	5	8	5	8	13	11
June 8, 1877..	16	11	11	6	1	5	15	23
May 10, 1878..	8	9	8	5	..	2	6	18
May 11, 1878..	3	6	6	4	1	4	9	10
June 3, 1878..	10	11	17	7	2	4	18	15
June 4, 1878..	8	15	25	7	..	3	13	7
May 23, 1879..	2	5	18	18	5	4	20	7
May 24, 1879..	8	9	12	10	2	6	14	17
June 2, 1879..	3	5	13	8	3	3	13	4
May 21, 1880..	6	5	2	5	9	16	26	11
May 22, 1880..	5	6	22	1	9	7	21	6
June 5, 1880..	6	8	24	12	7	6	25	8
May 21, 1881..	4	5	18	2	1	2	14	6
June 6, 1881..	5	9	20	3	6	8	18	6
June 7, 1881..	6	11	18	5	3	5	16	4
May 19, 1882..	4	6	14	13	9	7	23	9
May 20, 1882..	14	13	23	9	13	14	7	9
June 3, 1882..	3	6	20	7	9	8	15	2
June 5, 1882..	9	9	15	4	5	10	13	8
May 18, 1883..	5	6	12	3	6	6	10	12
May 19, 1883..	4	9	13	11	13	10	12	7
June 1, 1883..	13	13	10	9	4	7	17	6
June 2, 1883..	4	7	17	6	5	9	10	5
May 12, 1884..	5	10	18	4	4	9	14	6
May 24, 1884..	15	12	17	6	3	2	19	8
May 22, 1885..	6	..	..	10	5	..	..	9
May 23, 1885..	15	11	23	13	6	7	28	7
June 2, 1885..	13	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
May 22, 1886..	..	5	17	3	3	7	18	..
May 31, 1886..	7	12	24	7	6	8	29	5
May 9, 1887..	3	4	21	1	1	6	18	6
May 21, 1887..	18	13	15	10	11	9	20	8
May 30, 1887..	10	11	22	7	11	13	19	3
May 7, 1888..	9	4	24	1	3	8	24	4
May 12, 1888..	11	12	22	5	..	5	8	4

	HARVARD.				PRINCETON			
	R.	H.	A.	E.	R.	H.	A.	E.
May 30, 1888..	15	5	24	5	4	5	24	12
June 2, 1888..	7	14	21	4	2	3	17	4
May 4, 1889..	2	4	17	9	11	8	20	3
May 11, 1889..	9	3	19	5	6	9	21	8
May 30, 1889..	6	10	20	4	7	12	17	1
1890-1891—No games.								
May 7, 1892..	11	11	11	2	5	3	21	8
May 30, 1892..	9	11	17	1	4	3	23	7
May 6, 1893..	7	7	11	5	..	4	17	7
May 30, 1893..	9	11	11	3	8	10	16	8
May 5, 1894..	5	7	10	5	12	14	18	7
May 30, 1894..	10	10	17	4	4	7	15	4
June 6, 1894..	11	13	11	3	4	6	11	2
May 11, 1895..	2	7	11	4	7	8	14	4
May 30, 1895..	2	7	11	9	14	16	16	1
May 9, 1896..	9	7	7	8	17	17	10	5
May 30, 1896..	6	14	16	5	8	17	31	6
June 18, 1896..	2	8	15	5	4	7	16	1
May 15, 1897..	3	4	15	4	6	6	15	4
May 29, 1897..	7	10	16	3	4	10	14	5
June 1, 1897..	..	3	13	..	2	6	13	3
May 14, 1898..	2	7	10	8	12	13	11	2
May 28, 1898..	2	8	17	6	9	11	13	1
May 13, 1899..	2	6	11	3	10	10	14	3
May 27, 1899..	2	5	20	6	12	14	11	4
May 26, 1900..	4	3	12	2	..	4	8	1
June 13, 1900..	2	7	14	3	9	9	12	3
1901—No games.								
June 11, 1902..	..	2	6	3	7	5	9	..
May 23, 1903..	5	7	6	6	6	7	14	3
May 28, 1904..	6	9	7	5	7	9	14	3
May 20, 1905..	6	4	12	1	1	4	12	1
May 19, 1906..	6	10	11	6	8	10	13	3
May 26, 1906..	..	2	11	4	5	6	13	3
May 18, 1907..	..	3	8	1	1	4	14	..
May 25, 1907..	3	7	12	6	8	12	9	3
May 16, 1908..	..	1	13	1	3	4	17	1
May 23, 1908..	..	3	13	1	4	6	14	..
May 16, 1909..	6	5	9	..	..	2	13	5
May 21, 1909..	4	9	9	3	1	..	12	2
May 14, 1910..	2	6	7	2	6	4	11	10
May 23, 1910..	1	3	10	5	7	8	6	2
May 20, 1911..	..	3	16	1	5	7	6	..
May 29, 1912..	1	3	14	4	5	7	13	..
May 23, 1913..	7	16	9	1	..	3	16	3

SUMMARY.

88 games: Harvard 45 victories; Princeton 42 victories; 1 game drawn.
40 series: Harvard 17 series; Princeton 19 series; 4 series drawn.

HON. CABOT WARD,

President of the Park Board of New York City and Commissioner of Parks, Boroughs of Manhattan and Richmond,

Hon. Cabot Ward, President of the Park Board of New York City and Commissioner of Parks, Boroughs of Manhattan and Richmond, was born in New York City on March 17, 1876. He was educated in the public schools, graduated from Harvard University in 1893 with the degree of A. B., subsequently graduated from the Harvard Law School, and was admitted to the New York Bar in 1902. Commissioner Ward's first public appointment was as Auditor General of Porto Rico in 1905. He was afterward elected a member of the upper house of the Porto Rico Legislature. President Taft appointed Mr. Ward Secretary of State of Porto Rico during 1908, and he was subsequently elected President of the Senate of Porto Rico. He became chairman of the Public Service Commission of Porto Rico, was a member of the board of trustees of the University of Porto Rico, and became acting Governor of Porto Rico in 1909. He was a Delegate to the fourth Pan-American Congress, held in Buenos Aires in 1910, and as such took part in the preparation and ratification of international arbitration treaties, patent and trade mark laws, international sanitary agreements, etc. In 1911 he was appointed a member of the United States Commission to Chile. He was appointed on January 1, 1914, as President of the Park Board of New York City and Commissioner of Parks for the Boroughs of Manhattan and Richmond by the Hon. John Purroy Mitchel, Mayor.

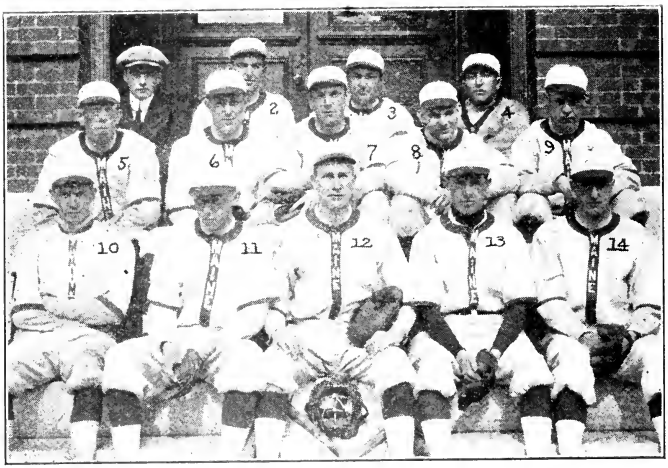
Records of Dual Series

YALE VS. HARVARD.

1883—Yale 3, Har. 0; at New Haven.
Yale 5, Har. 1; at Cambridge.
Yale 4, Har. 1; at Cambridge.
Yale 1, Har. 0; at New Haven.
Yale 2, Har. 1; at New York.
Yale 23, Har. 9; at Phila.
1884—Yale 8, Har. 1; at Cambridge.
Har. 8, Yale 7; at New Haven.
Har. 17, Yale 4; at Cambridge.
Yale 6, Har. 2; at New Haven.
Yale 4, Har. 2; at Brooklyn.
1885—Har. 12, Y. 4; at New Haven.
Har. 16, Yale 2; at Cambridge.
1886—Har. 14, Yale 2; at Cambridge.
Yale 6, Har. 5; at New Haven.
Har. 5, Yale 1; at Cambridge.
Har. 10, Y. 9; at New Haven.
Yale 7, Har. 1; at Hartford.
1887—Yale 14, H. 2; at New Haven.
Har. 7, Yale 5; at Cambridge.
Yale 5, Har. 4; at Cambridge.
Yale 6, Har. 3; at Cambridge.
1888—Yale 7, Har. 1; at New Haven.
Har. 7, Yale 3; at Cambridge.
Yale 8, Har. 0; at Cambridge.
Yale 5, Har. 3; at New Haven.
1889—Yale 15, H. 3; at New Haven.
Yale 5, Har. 4; at Cambridge.
Yale 7, Har. 5; at Cambridge.
Yale 8, Har. 4; at New Haven.
1890—Yale 8, Har. 0; at New Haven.
Har. 9, Yale 8; at Cambridge.
Har. 4, Yale 3; at Cambridge.
Yale 7, Har. 1; at New Haven.
Yale 4, Har. 3; at Springfield.
1891—No game.
1892—Har. 5, Yale 0; at Cambridge.
Yale 4, Har. 3; at New Haven.
1893—Yale 3, Har. 0; at New Haven.
Har. 3, Yale 2; at Cambridge.
Har. 6, Yale 4; at New York.
1894—Yale 5, Har. 1; at Cambridge.
Yale 2, Har. 0; at New Haven.
1895—Yale 7, Har. 4; at New Haven.
Yale 5, Har. 0; at New Haven.
1896—No game.
1897—Har. 7, Yale 5; at Cambridge.
Har. 10; Y. 8; at New Haven.
1898—Har. 9, Yale 4; at Cambridge.
Yale 7, Har. 0; at New Haven.
Yale 3, Har. 1; at New York.
1899—Yale 2, Har. 0; at Cambridge.
Har. 4, Yale 3; at New Haven.
Har. 13, Yale 10; at New York.
1900—Yale 15, Har. 5; at Cambridge.
Har. 3, Yale 0; at New Haven.
Har. 5, Yale 2; at New York.
1901—Har. 7, Yale 3; at Cambridge.
Har. 3, Yale 0; at New Haven.
1902—Yale 7, Har. 0; at Cambridge.
Har. 12, Y. 4; at New Haven.
Har. 6, Yale 5; at New York.
1903—Har. 5, Yale 2; at Cambridge.
Har. 10, Y. 6; at New Haven.
1904—Har. 5, Yale 2; at Cambridge.
Yale 6, Har. 1; at New Haven.
Har. 5, Yale 0; at New York.
1905—Tie, 1—1; at Cambridge.
Yale 7, Har. 2; at New Haven.
1906—Yale 3, Har. 1; at Cambridge.
Yale 3, Har. 2; at New Haven.
1907—Har. 2, Yale 1; at Cambridge.
Yale 14, H. 6; at New Haven.
Har. 7, Yale 3; at New York.
1908—Har. 5, Yale 3; at Cambridge.
Yale 3, Har. 0; at New Haven.
Har. 9, Yale 5; at New York.
1909—Har. 3, Yale 2; at Cambridge.
Yale 4, Har. 0; at New Haven.
Yale 5, Har. 2; at New York.
1910—Yale 12, Har. 5; at New Haven,
Har. 3, Yale 2; at Cambridge.
Yale 10, Har. 9; at New York.
1911—Har. 8, Yale 2; at Cambridge.
Har. 4, Yale 1; at New Haven.
1912—Yale 9, Har. 6; at New Haven.
Yale 5, Har. 2; at Cambridge.
1913—Yale 2, Har. 0; at New Haven.
Har. 4, Yale 3 (14 ins.); at Cambridge.
Har. 6, Yale 5; at New York.

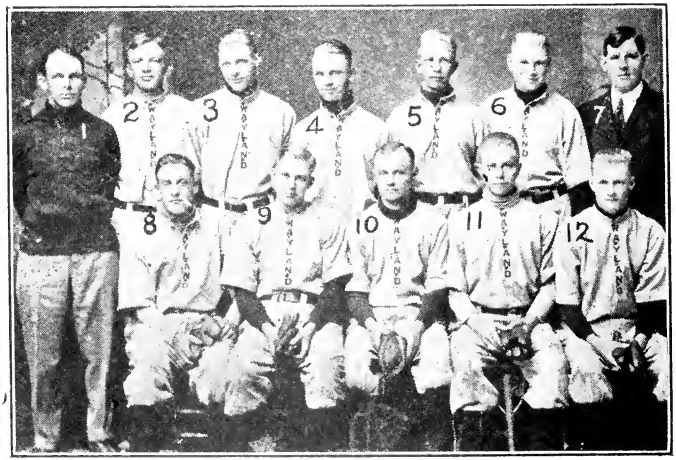
CORNELL VS. YALE.

1887—Yale 9, Cornell 1.
1892—Yale 5, Cornell 1.
1906—Yale 2, Cornell 1.
1907—Cornell 2, Yale 1.
1909—Yale 4, Cornell 3.
Yale 6, Cornell 0.
1910—Yale 6, Cornell 4.
Cornell 3, Yale 0.
1911—Cornell 6, Yale 5.
Yale 1, Cornell 0.
1912—Yale 4, Cornell 1.
Yale 2, Cornell 1.
1913—Yale 4, Cornell 1.
Yale 3, Cornell 0.



1, Anthony, Mgr.; 2, Cobb; 3, Baker; 4, Magoon, Coach; 5, Chase; 6, Gilman; 7, McLaughlin; 8, Cooper; 9, Pickard; 10, Lawry; 11, Driscoll; 12, Abbott, Capt.; 13, McCarthy; 14, York.

UNIVERSITY OF MAINE, ORONO, ME.



1, Mersereau, Coach; 2, Hansen; 3, Anderson; 4, Talbert; 5, Rhenstrom; 6, Peterson; 7, La Rue, Mgr.; 8, Briggs; 9, Legner; 10, Whitson; 11, Moeller; 12, Palmer.

WAYLAND ACADEMY, BEAVER DAM, WIS.

YALE VS. PRINCETON.

1868—Yale 30, P. 23; at N. Haven.
1870—Prin. 26, Y. 15; at N. Haven.
1873—Yale 9, Prin. 2; at Princeton.
Prin. 10, Y. 9; at New Haven.
Prin. 18, Yale 4; at Princeton.
1874—Yale 16, Prin. 1; at Hartford.
Yale 11, Prin. 3; at Brooklyn.
1875—Yale 14, Prin. 4; at Princeton.
Prin. 3, Y. 0; at New Haven.
1876—Yale 12, Prin. 9; at Princeton.
Yale 13, P. 3; at New Haven.
1877—Yale 6, Prin. 4; at Princeton.
Yale 8, P. 0; at New Haven.
1878—Prin. 5, Yale 4; at Princeton.
Yale 10, P. 2; at New Haven.
Yale 10, Prin. 3; at Hoboken.
1879—Yale 13, P. 8; at Princeton.
Yale 3, P. 0; at New Haven.
1880—Yale 8, P. 1; at New Haven.
1881—Yale 6, P. 5; at New Haven.
Prin. 7, Yale 6; at Princeton.
1882—Yale 15, P. 8; at New York.
Prin. 8, Yale 7; at New York.
Yale 9, P. 5; at New Haven.
1883—Yale 5, Prin. 4; at New York.
Prin. 3, Yale 2; at New York.
1884—Yale 16, P. 3; at New York.
Yale 9, Prin. 0; at New York.
1885—Yale 5, P. 3; at New Haven.
Prin. 11, Yale 5; at Princeton.
Prin. 15, Y. 13; at New Haven.
1886—Yale 9, Prin. 8; at Princeton.
Yale 12, P. 2; at New Haven.
1887—Yale 2, Prin. 1; at Princeton.
Yale 15, P. 0; at New Haven.
Yale 9, Prin. 3; at Princeton.
Yale 9, Prin. 6; at New Haven.
Yale 10, P. 4; at New Haven.
1888—Prin. 6, Yale 5; at Princeton.
Yale 10, P. 4; at New Haven.
Yale 7, Prin. 3; at Princeton.
Yale 9, Prin. 1; at Princeton.
Yale 15, P. 5; at New Haven.
1889—Prin. 14, Yale 11; at Princeton.
Yale 12, Prin. 9; at Princeton.
Yale 6, Prin. 5; at New Haven.
1890—Yale 3, Prin. 2; at New Haven.
Prin. 1, Yale 0; at Princeton.
Tie, 8—8; at New York.
Yale 6, Prin. 5; at Brooklyn.
1891—Yale 4, Prin. 1; at New Haven.
Prin. 5, Yale 3; at Princeton.
Prin. 5, Yale 2; at New Haven.
1892—Yale 1, Prin. 0; at New Haven.
Yale 3, Prin. 1; at Princeton.
Prin. 12, Yale 2; at New York.
1893—Yale 5, Prin. 1; at New Haven.
Yale 2, Prin. 0; at Princeton.
Yale 14, Prin. 7; at New York.
1894—Yale 5, Prin. 3; at New Haven.
Prin. 4, Yale 2; at Princeton.
Yale 9, Prin. 5; at New York.
1895—Yale 1, Prin. 0; at New Haven.
Yale 9, Prin. 8; at Princeton.
1896—Prin. 13, Yale 0; at Princeton.
Yale 7, Prin. 5; at New Haven.
Prin. 5, Yale 0; at Princeton.
Yale 8, Prin. 4; at New York.
Prin. 4, Yale 3; at New Haven.
1897—Yale 10, P. 9; at New Haven.
Prin. 16, Yale 8; at Princeton.
Prin. 22, Yale 8; at New York.
1898—Prin. 12, Y. 7; at New Haven.
Yale 6, Prin. 4; at Princeton.
Yale 8, Prin. 3; at New York.
1899—Yale 8, Prin. 0; at New Haven.
Prin. 6, Yale 2; at Princeton.
Prin. 11, Yale 4; at New York.
1900—Prin. 9, Yale 3; at New Haven.
Prin. 5, Yale 4; at Princeton.
1901—Yale 9, Prin. 8; at New Haven.
Prin. 15, Yale 5; at Princeton.
Prin. 5, Yale 2; at New York.
1902—Yale 10, P. 6; at New Haven.
Prin. 8, Yale 5; at Princeton.
Yale 5, Prin. 4; at New York.
1903—Yale 2, Prin. 1; at New Haven.
Prin. 10, Yale 6; at Princeton.
Prin. 7, Yale 6; at New York.
1904—Yale 3, Prin. 1; at New Haven.
Prin. 10, Yale 1; at Princeton.
Prin. 10, Yale 4; at New York.
1905—Prin. 18, Y. 2; at New Haven.
Yale 3, Prin. 2; at Princeton.
Yale 8, Prin. 5; at New York.
1906—Prin. 3, Yale 2; at New Haven.
Prin. 3, Yale 2; at Princeton.
1907—Prin. 9, Yale 7; at New Haven.
Prin. 4, Yale 3; at Princeton.
1908—Prin. 3, Yale 2; at Princeton.
Yale 8, Prin. 2; at New Haven.
Prin. 4, Yale 2; at New York.
1909—Yale 6, Prin. 0; at New Haven.
Prin. 3, Yale 2; at Princeton.
Yale 5, Prin. 2; at New York.
1910—Prin. 6, Yale 1; at Princeton.
Prin. 7, Yale 5; at New Haven.
1911—Prin. 5, Yale 2; at New Haven.
Yale 6, Prin. 3; at Princeton.
Prin. 1, Yale 0; at Brooklyn.
1912—Yale 6, Prin. 1; at New Haven.
Prin. 4, Yale 2; at Princeton.
Prin. 19, Yale 6; at New York.
1913—Yale 4, Prin. 3 (10 ins.); at New Haven.
Yale 0, Prin. 0 (6 ins.); at Princeton.
Yale 5, Prin. 4 (12 ins.); at Princeton.

1. Stagner; 2, Caldwell; 3, Dr. F. C. Allen, Coach; 4, Cooper; 5, Hyatt; 6, Sermon; 7, Webb; 8, Peters; 9, Miller; 10, Copas, Capt.; 11, Warrick; 12, McPheeters; 13, Peters.

WARRENSBURG (MO.) NORMAL SCHOOL.

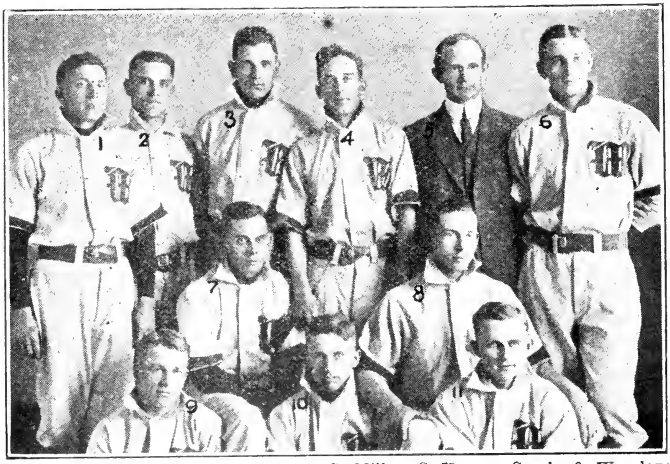
WHITSETT (N. C.) INSTITUTE.

HARVARD VS. PRINCETON.

1868—Harvard 17, Princeton 16.
1870—Harvard 26, Princeton 13.
1873—Princeton 3, Harvard 1.
1874—Princeton 13, Harvard 11.
Harvard 19, Princeton, 4.
Princeton 11, Harvard 8.
1875—Harvard 9, Princeton 7.
Harvard 10, Princeton 3.
1876—Harvard 8, Princeton 4.
Harvard 11, Princeton 10.
1877—Harvard 7, Princeton 5.
Harvard 16, Princeton 1.
1878—Harvard 8, Princeton 0.
Harvard 3, Princeton 1.
Harvard 10, Princeton 2.
Harvard 8, Princeton 0.
1879—Princeton 5, Harvard 2.
Harvard 8, Princeton 2.
Harvard 3, Princeton 3.
1880—Princeton 19, Harvard 6.
Princeton 9, Harvard 5.
Princeton 7, Harvard 6.
Princeton 7, Harvard 2.
1881—Harvard 4, Princeton 1.
Princeton 6, Harvard 5.
Harvard 6, Princeton 3.
1882—Princeton 9, Harvard 4.
Princeton 14, Harvard 13.
Princeton 9, Harvard 3.
Harvard 9, Princeton 5.
1883—Princeton 6, Harvard 5.
Princeton 13, Harvard 4.
Harvard 13, Princeton 4.
Princeton 5, Harvard 3.
1884—Harvard 5, Princeon 4.
Harvard 15, Princeton 3.
1885—Harvard 6, Princeton 5.
Harvard 15, Princeton 6.
Harvard 13, Princeton 4.
1886—Princeton 3, Harvard 0.
Harvard 7, Princeton 6.
1887—Harvard 3, Princeton 1.
Harvard 18, Princeton 11.
Princeton 11, Harvard 10.
1888—Harvard 9, Princeton 3.
Harvard 11, Princeton 0.
1888—Harvard 15, Princeton 4.
Harvard 7, Princeton, 2.
1889—Princeton 11, Harvard 2.
Harvard 9, Princeton 6.
Princeton 7, Harvard 6.
Harvard 4, Princeton 3.
1892—Harvard 11, Princeton 5.
Harvard 9, Princeton 4.
1893—Harvard 7, Princeton 0.
Harvard 9, Princeton 8.
1894—Princeton 12, Harvard 5.
Harvard 10, Princeton 4.
Princeton 11, Harvard 4.
1895—Princeton 7, Harvard 2.
Princeton 14, Harvard 2.
1896—Princeton 17, Harvard 6.
Princeton 8, Harvard 6.
Harvard 8, Princeton 5.
Princeton 4, Harvard 2.
1897—Princeton 6, Harvard 3.
Harvard 7, Princeton 4.
Princeton 2, Harvard 0.
1898—Princeton 12, Harvard 2.
Princeton 9, Harvard 2.
1899—Princeton 10, Harvard 2.
Princeton 12, Harvard 2.
1900—Harvard 4, Princeton 0.
Princeton 9, Harvard 2.
1902—Princeton 7, Harvard 0.
1903—Princeton 6, Harvard 5.
1904—Princeton 7, Harvard 6.
1905—Harvard 6, Princeton 1.
1906—Princeton 8, Harvard 6.
Princeton 5, Harvard 0.
1907—Princeton 1, Harvard 0.
Princeton 8, Harvard 3.
1908—Princeton 3, Harvard 0.
Princeton 4, Harvard 0.
1909—Harvard 6, Princeton 0.
Harvard 4, Princeton 1.
1910—Princeton 6, Harvard 2.
Princeton 7, Harvard 1.
1911—Princeton 5, Harvard 0.
1912—Princeton 5, Harvard 1.
1913—Harvard 7, Princeton 0.

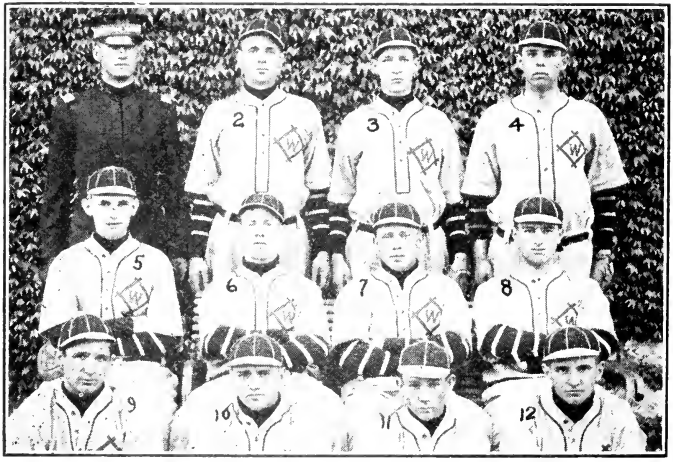
CORNELL VS. HARVARD.

1887—Harvard 6, Cornell 5.
1892—Harvard 3, Cornell 0.
1893—Harvard 20, Cornell 3.
1896—Harvard 15, Cornell 6.
Harvard 11, Cornell 2.
1897—Harvard 10, Cornell 4.
1898—Cornell 8, Harvard 5.
1899—Harvard 7, Cornell 2.
1901—Harvard 11, Cornell 8.
1902—Harvard 11, Cornell 1.
1903—Harvard 16, Cornell 3.
1905—Harvard 5, Cornell 1.
1906—Cornell 5, Harvard 4.
1907—Cornell 1, Harvard 0.
Harvard 1, Cornell 0.
1908—Harvard 1, Cornell 0.
1909—Harvard 5, Cornell 2.
Cornell 2, Harvard 1.
1910—Harvard 8, Cornell 1.
1911—No games.
1912—No games.
1913—No games.



1, P. Miller; 2, Swoyer; 3, Bauer; 4, C. Miller; 5, Keyser, Coach; 6, Wearley; 7, Ruhl; 8, Martin; 9, Borner; 10, Waltz; 11, Davis.

WITTENBERG COLLEGE, TIFFIN, OHIO.



1, Capt. Maxwell, Coach; 2, McCord; 3, Estes; 4, Norwine; 5, Pitts; 6, Wood; 7, Parsons; 8, Simmons; 9, Heagler; 10, Goza; 11, Hassell; 12, Helber.

WESTERN MILITARY ACADEMY, ALTON, ILL.

CORNELL VS. PRINCETON.

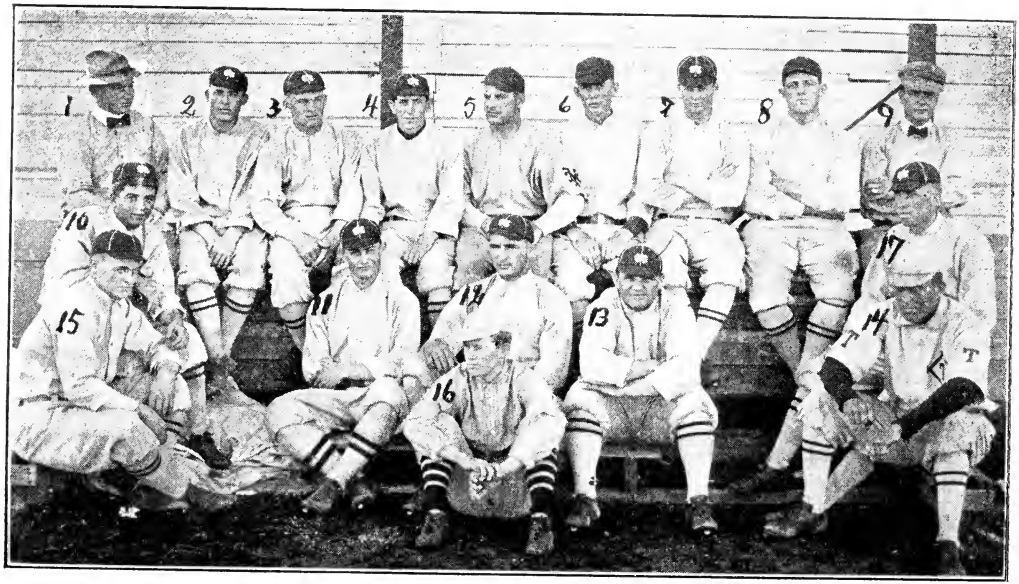
1888—Princeton 4, Cornell 0.
1891—Princeton 5, Cornell 2.
1893—Princeton 3, Cornell 2.
1894—Princeton 17, Cornell 7.
1895—Princeton 6, Cornell 5.
1896—Cornell 12, Princeton 10.
Princeton 22, Cornell 2.
1897—Princeton 6, Cornell 2.
Princeton 15, Cornell 4.
1898—Princeton 3, Cornell 0.
Princeton 11, Cornell 6.
1899—Princeton 3, Cornell 0.
Cornell 7, Princeton 5.
1900—Princeton 11, Cornell 7.
Princeton 7, Cornell 0.
1901—Princeton 21, Cornell 2.
Cornell 6, Princeton 1.
1902—Princeton 5, Cornell 1.
Princeton 18, Cornell 6.
1903—Cornell 10, Princeton 3.
Princeton 2, Cornell 1.
1904—Princeton 2, Cornell 1.
Cornell 8, Princeton 7.
1905—Princeton 4, Cornell 0.
Cornell 4, Princeton 3.
1906—Princeton 3, Cornell 1.
Princeton 2, Cornell 1.
1908—Princeton 5, Cornell 4.
1911—Princeton 3, Cornell 2.
Princeton 9, Cornell 9.
1912—Princeton 2, Cornell 0.
Cornell 3, Princeton 2.
1913—Princeton 7, Cornell 1.
Princeton 11, Cornell 4.

CORNELL VS. PENNSYLVANIA.

1888—Pennsylvania 20, Cornell 5.
Cornell 10, Pennsylvania 8.
1890—Pennsylvania 13, Cornell 8.
Pennsylvania 13, Cornell 1.
1891—Pennsylvania 6, Cornell 2.
1892—Pennsylvania 11, Cornell 1.
1893—Cornell 5, Pennsylvania 2.
Cornell 7, Pennsylvania 5.
Cornell 6, Pennsylvania 3.
1894—Cornell 13, Pennsylvania 10.
Pennsylvania 6, Cornell 0.
1895—Cornell 5, Pennsylvania 1.
Pennsylvania 14, Cornell 3.
1896—Pennsylvania 10, Cornell 9.
Pennsylvania 11, Cornell 6.
Pennsylvania 26, Cornell 9.
Pennsylvania 10, Cornell 2.
1897—Cornell 6, Pennsylvania 2.
1898—Pennsylvania 2, Cornell 0.
Pennsylvania 7, Cornell 4.
Pennsylvania 3, Cornell 1.
1899—Pennsylvania 6, Cornell 4.
Pennsylvania 8, Cornell 0.
1900—Cornell 6, Pennsylvania 5.
Pennsylvania 6, Cornell 4.
1901—Pennsylvania 13, Cornell 7.
Pennsylvania 14, Cornell 4.
1902—Pennsylvania 4, Cornell 2.
Cornell 11, Pennsylvania 3.
1903—Cornell 7, Pennsylvania 5.
Cornell 4, Pennsylvania 1.
1904—Pennsylvania 3, Cornell 2.
Pennsylvania 5, Cornell 0.
1905—Cornell 3, Pennsylvania 1.
Pennsylvania 3, Cornell 1.
1906—Cornell 2, Pennsylvania 1.
Cornell 3, Pennsylvania 1.
1907—Cornell 3, Pennsylvania 1.
1908—Pennsylvania 11, Cornell 5.
Pennsylvania 9, Cornell 4.
1909—Cornell 1, Pennsylvania 0.
1910—Cornell 6, Pennsylvania 0.
Pennsylvania 2, Cornell 1.
Pennsylvania 2, Cornell 1.
1911—Cornell 2, Pennsylvania 1.
Cornell 6, Pennsylvania 5.
Pennsylvania 8, Cornell 6.
Cornell 4, Pennsylvania 2.
1912—Pennsylvania 6, Cornell 2.
Pennsylvania 12, Cornell 12.
Pennsylvania 8, Cornell 1.
1913—Pennsylvania 6, Cornell 5.
Cornell 4, Pennsylvania 3.
Cornell 7, Pennsylvania 3.

RUTGERS VS. NEW YORK UNIVERSITY.

1893—Rutgers 13, N. Y. U 4.
1895—Rutgers 8, N. Y. U. 6.
1898—N. Y. U. 12, Rutgers 7.
1899—N. Y. U. 4, Rutgers 2.
1900—N. Y. U. 11, Rutgers 10.
N. Y. U. 14, Rutgers 8.
1901—N. Y. U. 8, Rutgers 3.
1902—Rutgers 7, N. Y. U. 1.
N. Y. U. 10, Rutgers 4.
1903—N. Y. U. 16, Rutgers 16.
N. Y. U. 8, Rutgers 3.
1904—N. Y. U. 5, Rutgers 4.
Rutgers 12, N. Y. U. 7.
1906—N. Y. U. 12, Rutgers 5.
1909—Rutgers 2, N. Y. U. 0.
Rutgers 5, N. Y. U. 2.
1910—N. Y. U. 12, Rutgers 4.
Rutgers 4, N. Y. U. 0.
1912—N. Y. U. 6, Rutgers 6.
1913—Rutgers 10, N. Y. U. 5.



AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE OF TEXAS, COLLEGE STATION, TEX.

HARVARD VS. PENNSYLVANIA.

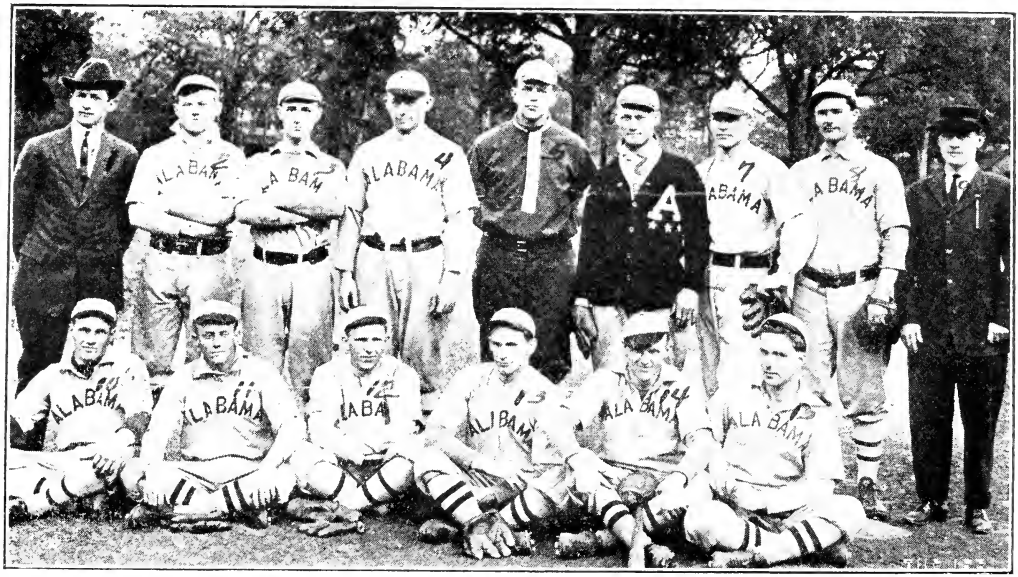
1886—Harvard 9, Pennsylvania 0.
1888—Harvard 7, Pennsylvania 6.
Harvard 9, Pennsylvania 1.
1889—Harvard 12, Pennsylvania 1.
1892—Harvard 7, Pennsylvania 2.
1893—Harvard 12, Pennsylvania 12.
Pennsylvania 7, Harvard 6.
Harvard 10, Pennsylvania 4.
Harvard 14, Pennsylvania 8.
1894—Pennsylvania 26, Harvard 7.
Pennsylvania 11, Harvard 3.
1895—Pennsylvania 11, Harvard 7.
Harvard 8, Pennsylvania 3.
1896—Harvard 8, Pennsylvania 3.
Harvard 11, Pennsylvania 3.
Harvard 2, Pennsylvania 0.
1897—Harvard 6, Pennsylvania 2.
Harvard 8, Pennsylvania 0.
1898—Pennsylvania 3, Harvard 2.
Harvard 2, Pennsylvania 1.
1899—Pennsylvania 3, Harvard 0.
Harvard 7, Pennsylvania 6.
1900—Harvard 9, Pennsylvania 5.
Harvard 6, Pennsylvania 1.
1901—Harvard 10, Pennsylvania 3.
Harvard 11, Pennsylvania 3.
1902—Harvard 8, Pennsylvania 5.
Harvard 1, Pennsylvania 0.
1903—Harvard 6, Pennsylvania 0.
Harvard 9, Pennsylvania 0.
1905—Harvard 5, Pennsylvania 1.
Harvard 7, Pennsylvania 5.
1906—Harvard 4, Pennsylvania 1.
Harvard 4, Pennsylvania 0.
1911—Harvard 2, Pennsylvania 1.
1912—Harvard 2, Pennsylvania 1.
1913—Harvard 3, Pennsylvania 1.
Pennsylvania 4, Harvard 3.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA VS. PRINCETON

1879—Princeton 21, U. of P. 8.
Princeton 16, U. of P. 3.
1886—U. of P. 10, Princeton 9.
Princeton 9, U. of P. 3.
Princeton 10, U. of P. 4.
1887—U. of P. 7, Princeton 7.
Princeton 19, U. of P. 5.
1888—Princeton 10, U. of P. 5.
1889—Princeton 11, U. of P. 2.
Princeton 16, U. of P. 11.
1890—U. of P. 8, Princeton 3.
1891—U. of P. 6, Princeton 4.
U. of P. 5, Princeton 2.
1892—U. of P. 6, Princeton 0.
Princeton 8, U. of P. 1.
1893—Princeton 20, U. of P. 8.
Princeton 5, U. of P. 4.
U. of P. 4, Princeton 2.
1894—Princeton 4, U. of P. 3.
U. of P. 12, Princeton 9.
1903—U. of P. 7, Princeton 3.
1904—U. of P. 8, Princeton 3.
Princeton 7, U. of P. 4.
1905—Princeton 7, U. of P. 5.
Princeton 6, U. of P. 0.
1906—Princeton 5, U. of P. 0.
U. of P. 3, Princeton 2.
1907—Princeton 5, U. of P. 1.
Princeton 6, U. of P. 0.
1908—Princeton 8, U. of P. 6.
Princeton 3, U. of P. 1.
1909—U. of P. 4, Princeton 3.
U. of P. 4, Princeton 3.
1910—U. of P. 3, Princeton 2.
U. of P. 6, Princeton 6.
1911—Princeton 10, U. of P. 8.
U. of P. 7, Princeton 2.
1912—Princeton 8, U. of P. 0.
Princeton 3, U. of P. 2.
1913—U. of P. 12, Princeton 9.
U. of P. 2, Princeton 0.

CHICAGO VS. EAST AND SOUTH.

1893—Chicago 8, U. of Va. 3.
1896—Chicago 3, Cornell 2.
Chicago 15, Penn. 10.
Yale 31, Chicago 5.
Harvard 10, Chicago 7.
Chicago 1, Brown 0.
Brown 13, Chicago 3.
Brown 6, Chicago 5.
1899—Chicago 9, Penn. 3.
Chicago 6, Penn. 3.
Penn 7, Chicago 1.
1900—Chicago 18, Vanderbilt 3.
Chicago 11, Vanderbilt 8.
Chicago 22, Vanderbilt 7.
1900—Cornell 5, Chicago 4.
Georgetown 10, Chicago 8.
Georgetown 6, Chicago 3.
Chicago 10, Penn 6.
Chicago 11, Penn 2.
Penn 10, Chicago 7.
Penn 12, Chicago 6.
1901—Chicago 10, Brown 4.
Harvard 7, Chicago 1.
Syracuse 12, Chicago 2.
Holy Cross 12, Chicago 0.
1906—Chicago 10, Amherst 7.
1907—Williams 4, Chicago 2.



1, Friedman, Grad. Mgr.; 2, H. Van de Graffe; 3, Nathan; 4, A. Van de Graffe; 5, Graves, Coach; 6, McDowell, Capt.; 7, Pratt; 8, Stevenson; 9, Frazer, Mgr.; 10, Longshore; 11, Peebles; 12, Joplin; 13, Moody; 14, Gosa; 15, Groom.

Turner, Photo.

UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA, TUSCALOOSA, ALA.

COLUMBIA VS. CORNELL.

1904—Columbia 2, Cornell 0.
1905—Columbia 7, Cornell 0.
1906—Cornell 5, Columbia 0.
Cornell 3, Columbia 2.
1907—Cornell 4, Columbia 0.
1908—Cornell 10, Columbia 3.
Columbia 4, Cornell 3.
1909—Cornell 5, Columbia 3.
1910—Cornell 2, Columbia 1.
1911—Cornell 8, Columbia 3.
1912—Cornell 13, Columbia 3.
Cornell 3, Columbia 1.
1913—Columbia 6, Cornell 1.
Columbia 14, Cornell 5.

MICHIGAN VS. SYRACUSE.

1901—Michigan 4, Syracuse 8.
1908—Michigan 2, Syracuse 0.
Michigan, 2, Syracuse 0.
1909—Michigan 8, Syracuse 2.
Michigan 5, Syracuse 2.
Michigan 1, Syracuse 2.
1910—Michigan 1, Syracuse 2.
Michigan 1, Syracuse 2.
Michigan 6, Syracuse 4.
Michigan 4, Syracuse 2.
1911—Michigan 5, Syracuse 3.
Michigan 5, Syracuse 6.
1912—Michigan 5, Syracuse 3.
Michigan 6, Syracuse 3.
Syracuse 7, Michigan 4.
1913—Syracuse 5, Michigan 1.
Michigan 14, Syracuse 1.
Michigan 10, Syracuse 8.
Michigan 15, Syracuse 1.

ILLINOIS VS. CHICAGO.

1893—Illinois 3, Chicago 2.
Chicago 6, Illinois 0.
1894—Illinois 10, Chicago 9.
Illinois 18, Chicago 17.
1896—Chicago 9, Illinois 6.
Chicago 10, Illinois 4.
1897—Chicago 9, Illinois 5.
Illinois 9, Chicago 5.
1898—Chicago 12, Illinois 9.
Chicago 6, Illinois 5.
Chicago 13, Illinois 4.
Chicago 2, Illinois 1.
1899—Illinois 4, Chicago 2.
Illinois 11, Chicago 9.
Chicago 9, Illinois 3.
Illinois 9, Chicago 2.
1900—Illinois 11, Chicago 1.
Illinois 4, Chicago 1.
Illinois 10, Chicago 3.
Illinois 9, Chicago 4.
1901—Illinois 15, Chicago 3.
Illinois 17, Chicago 6.
Illinois 8, Chicago 7.
Illinois 5, Chicago 2.
1902—Chicago 6, Illinois 5.
Chicago 3, Illinois 2.
Illinois 10, Chicago 1.
Illinois 7, Chicago 3.
Illinois 15, Chicago 1.
1903—Illinois 4, Chicago 3.
Illinois 9, Chicago 5.
1904—Illinois 7, Chicago 6.
Illinois 2, Chicago 1.
Illinois 11, Chicago 0.
Illinois 13, Chicago 4.
Chicago 15, Illinois 11.
1905—Illinois 11, Chicago 9.
Illinois 9, Chicago 4.
Illinois 11, Chicago 8.
Chicago 2, Illinois 0.
1906—Illinois 3, Chicago 0.
Illinois 8, Chicago 2.
Illinois 8, Chicago 7.
Illinois 2, Chicago 0.
1907—Illinois 10, Chicago 0.
Illinois 6, Chicago 5.
Illinois 3, Chicago 0.
Illinois 8, Chicago 7.
1908—Illinois 6, Chicago 2.
Illinois 12, Chicago 1.
Illinois 3, Chicago 1.
Chicago 7, Illinois 6.
1909—Chicago 3, Illinois 1.
Chicago 2, Illinois 0.
Illinois 5, Chicago 1.
Illinois 7, Chicago 2.
1910—Illinois 6, Chicago 3.
Illinois 2, Chicago 1.
Illinois 2, Chicago 1; 17 ins.
1911—Illinois 4, Chicago 3.
Illinois 7, Chicago 1.
Illinois 11, Chicago 4.
Illinois 5, Chicago 1.
1912—Illinois 5, Chicago 4.
Illinois 7, Chicago 3.
Chicago 6, Illinois 3.
Illinois 7, Chicago 6.
1913—Chicago 8, Illinois 7.
Chicago 2, Illinois 1; 12 ins.

1, Smith, Mgr.; 2, Haines; 3, McIntyre; 4, Graham; 5, Harrison; 6, Jelks; 7, Calisch; 8, Shook; 9, Gibson; 10, Shenefelt; 11, Thompson; 12, Johnson; 13, Hiss; 14, Still, Mascot. Moore, Photo

AMERICAN SCHOOL OF OSTEOPATHY, KIRKSVILLE, MO.

CHICAGO VS. MICHIGAN.

1894—Michigan 3, Chicago 2.
1895—Chicago 13, Michigan 1.
Michigan 6, Chicago 4.
1896—Chicago 7, Michigan 3.
Michigan 6, Chicago 0.
Michigan 9, Chicago 2.
Chicago 7, Michigan 3.
Chicago 10, Michigan 5.
1897—Chicago 5, Michigan 3.
Chicago 4, Michigan 1.
Michigan 5, Chicago 3.
Chicago 24, Michigan 3.
1898—Michigan 5, Chicago 4.
Chicago 4, Michigan 2.
Michigan 4, Chicago 2.
Michigan 4, Chicago 1.
1900—Chicago 9, Michigan 6.
Chicago 11, Michigan 11.
Michigan 18, Chicago 11.
Michigan 3, Chicago 2.
1901—Chicago 7, Michigan 6.
1901—Michigan 10, Chicago 6.
Michigan 6, Chicago 3.
Michigan 5, Chicago 3.
1902—Chicago 14, Michigan 7.
Chicago 8, Michigan 4.
Chicago 8, Michigan 7.
1903—Chicago 9, Michigan 7.
Michigan 12, Chicago 4.
Michigan 7, Chicago 4.
1904—Michigan 9, Chicago 4.
Chicago 4, Michigan 2.
Chicago 8, Michigan 5.
Michigan 5, Chicago 4.
1905—Michigan 3, Chicago 2.
Michigan 7, Chicago 6.
Michigan 7, Chicago 3.
Chicago 7, Michigan 5.
1906—Michigan 7, Chicago 2.
Michigan 3, Chicago 2.
Chicago 9, Michigan 3.
Chicago 5, Michigan 4.

WISCONSIN VS. CHICAGO.

1893—Wisconsin 10, Chicago 6.
Chicago 11, Wisconsin 5.
1894—Chicago 16, Wisconsin 6.
Wisconsin 12, Chicago 2.
1895—Chicago 8, Wisconsin 2.
Wisconsin 16, Chicago 5.
1896—Chicago 9, Wisconsin 5.
1897—Chicago 5, Wisconsin 0.
Chicago 18, Wisconsin 2.
1899—Chicago 8, Wisconsin 2.
Chicago 9, Wisconsin 6.
1900—Wisconsin 9, Chicago 5.
Chicago 5, Wisconsin 2.
1901—Wisconsin 6, Chicago 5.
Chicago 9, Wisconsin 8.
Chicago 4, Wisconsin 1.
1902—Wisconsin 8, Chicago 7.
Wisconsin 5, Chicago 4.
1903—Chicago 10, Wisconsin 7.
Chicago 9, Wisconsin 1.
Chicago 10, Wisconsin 4.
1904—Chicago 10, Wisconsin 6.
Wisconsin 4, Chicago 2.
1905—Wisconsin 3, Chicago 2.
Wisconsin 12, Chicago 2.
Chicago 5, Wisconsin 0.
Chicago 3, Wisconsin 2.
1907—Chicago 7, Wisconsin 1.
1908—Chicago 6, Wisconsin 3.
Chicago 7, Wisconsin 3.
1909—Chicago 5, Wisconsin 1.
Chicago 3, Wisconsin 2.
1910—Chicago 5, Wisconsin 3.
Chicago 3, Wisconsin 0.
1911—Chicago 13, Wisconsin 3.
Chicago 15, Wisconsin 6.
1912—Wisconsin 14, Chicago 4.
1913—Chicago 6, Wisconsin 2.

RUTGERS VS. STEVENS INSTITUTE.

1881—Rutgers 6, Stevens 3.
Rutgers 16, Stevens 12.
1884—Rutgers 4, Stevens 3.
Rutgers 22, Stevens 16.
1887—Stevens 15, Rutgers 14.
1888—Stevens 12, Rutgers 8.
1891—Stevens 10, Rutgers 7.
1892—Stevens 2, Rutgers 1.
Stevens 6, Rutgers 1.
1893—Stevens 10, Rutgers 1.
1908—Rutgers 12, Stevens 3.
1909—Stevens 9, Rutgers 2.
Rutgers 2, Stevens 0.
1910—Rutgers 5, Stevens 3.
Stevens 7, Rutgers 3.
Rutgers 4, Stevens 3.
1911—Stevens 3, Rutgers 1.
Stevens 8, Rutgers 4.
1912—Rutgers 12, Stevens 1.
Rutgers 13, Stevens 1.
Rutgers 3, Stevens 1.
1913—Rutgers 5, Stevens 3.
Stevens 4, Rutgers 2.
Rutgers 15, Stevens 2.

1, Bender, Coach; 2, Hartman; 3, Lester; 4, Moss; 5, Anderson; 6, Kuehl; 7, Pape; 8, McElroy, Capt.; 9, Kienholz; 10, Casad.

WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE, PULLMAN, WASH.

ARMY VS. NAVY.

1901—A. 4, N. 3; at Annapolis.
1902—N. 5, A. 3; at West Point.
1903—No game.
1904—A. 8, N. 2; at Annapolis.
1905—N. 9, A. 5; at West Point.
1906—A. 8, N. 5; at Annapolis.
1907—A. 6, N. 5; at West Point.
1908—N. 16, A. 5; at Annapolis.
1909—A. 7, N. 3; at West Point.
1910—A. 2, N. 0; at Annapolis.
1911—A. 7, N. 1; at West Point.
1912—A. 8, N. 7; at Annapolis.
1913—A. 2, N. 1; at West Point.

AMHERST VS. WILLIAMS.

1878—Amherst 9, Williams 3.
1881—Amherst 9, Williams 4.
1885—Williams 12, Amherst 6
Amherst 10, Williams 9.
1886—Williams 6, Amherst 4.
Williams 11, Amherst 5.
1887—Williams 10, Amherst 6.
Williams 5, Amherst 3.
Amherst 6, Williams 3.
Amherst 9, Williams 7.
1888—Amherst 4, Williams 3.
Williams 12, Amherst 3.
Williams 6, Amherst 4.
Williams 6, Amherst 4.
1889—Williams 7, Amherst 2.
Amherst 9, Williams 8.
Williams 8, Amherst 5.
Williams 8, Amherst 5.
1890—Amherst 4, Williams 2.
Amherst 10, Williams 9.
Amherst 3, Williams 2.
Amherst 22, Williams 8.
1891—Amherst 14, Williams 10.
Amherst 4, Williams 3.
Amherst 4, Williams 2.
Williams 2, Amherst 0.
1892—Williams 4, Amherst 2.
Amherst 11, Williams 6.
Amherst 6, Williams 3.
Amherst 4, Williams 1.
1893—Amherst 10, Williams 2.
Amherst 11, Williams 5.
Amherst 4, Williams 2.
Williams 1, Amherst 0.
1894—Williams 5, Amherst 2.
Williams 2, Amherst 1.
Amherst 11, Williams 1.
Amherst 5, Williams 2.
1895—Amherst 8, Williams 5.
Amherst 4, Williams 2.
Williams 6, Amherst 5.
Williams 4, Amherst 2.
1896—Williams 10, Amherst 9.
Williams 7, Amherst 3.
Williams 5, Amherst 3.
Amherst 3, Williams 2.
1897—Williams 4, Amherst 3.
Williams 7, Amherst 6.
Williams 5, Amherst 4.
Williams 7, Amherst 0.
1898—Williams 6, Amherst 5.
Williams 20, Amherst 8.
Williams 4, Amherst 1.
Amherst 9, Williams 3.
1899—Amherst 10, Williams 8.
Williams 10, Amherst 7.
Williams 10, Amherst 6.
Williams 4, Amherst 0.
1900—Williams 6, Amherst 5.
Williams 11, Amherst 1.
Williams 5, Amherst 4.
Williams 6, Amherst 0.
1901—Williams 7, Amherst 6.
Amherst 10, Williams 0.
Amherst 3, Williams 2.
Amherst 13, Williams 2.
1902—Amherst 5, Williams 4.
1903—No games.
1904—Williams 11, Amherst 4.
Williams 7, Amherst 2.
1905—Amherst 7, Williams 2.
Amherst 8, Williams 1.
Amherst 5, Williams 3.
Amherst 4, Williams 0.
Williams 3, Amherst 2.
1906—Williams 2, Amherst 0.
Williams 3, Amherst 1.
Williams 3, Amherst 2.
Amherst 7, Williams 0.
1907—Amherst 7, Williams 1.
Amherst 7, Williams 3.
Williams 4, Amherst 1.
Williams 5, Amherst 0.
1908—Williams 6, Amherst 4.
Williams 4, Amherst 1.
Williams 2, Amherst 1.
Amherst 10, Williams 3.
1909—Amherst 2, Williams 0.
Williams 5, Amherst 0.
1910—Williams 4, Amherst 0.
Amherst 2, Williams 1.
1911—Amherst 2, Williams 1.
Amherst 11, Williams 6.
1912—Amherst 2, Williams 0.
Williams 8, Amherst 2.
1913—Amherst 12, Williams 2.
Amherst 2, Williams 0.

1, Stewart, Asst. Coach; 2, Kniffen; 3, Kendall; 4, Stevenson; 5, McArthur; 6, Everhard; 7, Nelson; 8, Bush, Coach; 9, Quarnberg; 10, Brennan; 11, Johnson; 12, Remen, Capt.; 13, Zolnosky; 14, Frazier; 15, Urquhart. Fry, Photo.

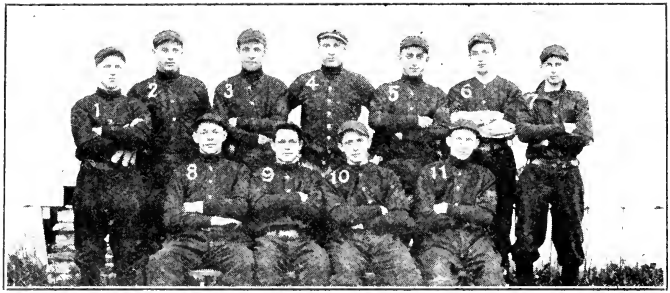
YANKTON (SO. DAK.) COLLEGE.

MICHIGAN VS. CORNELL.

1890—Michigan 2, Cornell 1.
1891—Michigan 8, Cornell 6.
1893—Michigan 2, Cornell 8.
Michigan 5, Cornell 6.
1894—Michigan 1, Cornell 14.
1895—Michigan 1, Cornell 2.
Michigan 11, Cornell 0.
1897—Michigan 2, Cornell 14.
Michigan 1, Cornell 6.
1899—Michigan 8, Cornell 7.
Michigan 10, Cornell 7.
Michigan 5, Cornell 10.
1900—Michigan 7, Cornell 2.
Michigan 7, Cornell 8.
Michigan 11, Cornell 1.
1901—Michigan 5, Cornell 12.
Michigan 14, Cornell 2.
Michigan 11, Cornell 9.
1902—Michigan 9, Cornell 10.
Michigan 2, Cornell 5.
Michigan 7, Cornell 4.
1903—Michigan 9, Cornell 8.
Michigan 7, Cornell 2.
1908—Michigan 2, Cornell 3.
1909—Michigan 6, Cornell 5.
1910—Michigan 0, Cornell 5.
1913—Michigan 6, Cornell 2.
Michigan 5, Cornell 3.

LAFAYETTE VS. LEHIGH.

1872—Lafayette 34, Lehigh 16.
Lafayette 88, Lehigh 20.
1873—Lafayette 29, Lehigh 10.
1875—Lafayette 8, Lehigh 7.
Lafayette 16, Lehigh 4.
1877—Lafayette 5, Lehigh 2.
1879—Lehigh 10, Lafayette 0.
1885—Lafayette 13, Lehigh 5.
Lafayette 6, Lehigh 2.
1886—Lafayette 23, Lehigh 4.
Lafayette 9, Lehigh 1.
1887—Lafayette 12, Lehigh 6.
1888—Lafayette 22, Lehigh 5.
Lafayette 8, Lehigh 5.
1889—Lafayette 5, Lehigh 8.
Lafayette 16, Lehigh 2.
1890—Lafayette 0, Lehigh 2.
Lafayette 4, Lehigh 4.
1891—Lafayette 9, Lehigh 5.
Lafayette 15, Lehigh 5.
Lafayette 3, Lehigh 2.
Lafayette 3, Lehigh 14.
1892—Lafayette 3, Lehigh 9.
Lafayette 3, Lehigh 18.
Lafayette 5, Lehigh 4.
1893—Lafayette 3, Lehigh 5.
Lafayette 7, Lehigh 2.
Lafayette 4, Lehigh 10.
Lafayette 11, Lehigh 17.
Lafayette 5, Lehigh 8.
1894—Lafayette 7, Lehigh 5.
Lafayette 5, Lehigh 11.
Lafayette 14, Lehigh 6.
Lafayette 5, Lehigh 9.
1895—Lafayette 6, Lehigh 9.
Lafayette 4, Lehigh 6.
Lafayette 1, Lehigh 3.
1896—Lafayette 27, Lehigh 6.
Lafayette 21, Lehigh 6.
Lafayette 5, Lehigh 4.
1898—Lafayette 4, Lehigh 18.
Lafayette 12, Lehigh 4.
Lafayette 7, Lehigh 16.
1899—Lafayette 3, Lehigh 2.
Lafayette 7, Lehigh 6.
Lafayette 3, Lehigh 2.
1900—Lafayette 9, Lehigh 8.
Lafayette 5, Lehigh 9.
Lafayette 3, Lehigh 4.
1901—Lafayette 14, Lehigh 1.
Lafayette 6, Lehigh 3.
Lafayette 5, Lehigh 1.
1902—Lafayette 5, Lehigh 2.
Lafayette 4, Lehigh 1.
1903—Lafayette 10, Lehigh 5.
Lafayette 0, Lehigh 2.
Lafayette 2, Lehigh 3.
1904—Lafayette 4, Lehigh 2.
Lafayette 3, Lehigh 2.
1905—Lafayette 15, Lehigh 0.
Lafayette 11, Lehigh 1.
Lafayette 10, Lehigh 6.
1906—Lafayette 4, Lehigh 2.
Lafayette 3, Lehigh 0.
Lafayette 5, Lehigh 3.
1907—Lafayette 3, Lehigh 1.
Lafayette 2, Lehigh 4.
Lafayette 2, Lehigh 4.
Lafayette 12, Lehigh 5.
1908—Lafayette 8, Lehigh 0.
Lafayette 0, Lehigh 3.
Lafayette 7, Lehigh 4.
1909—Lafayette 2, Lehigh 0.
Lafayette 2, Lehigh 0.
Lafayette 14, Lehigh 2.
1910—Lafayette 3, Lehigh 0.
Lafayette 13, Lehigh 0.
Lafayette 8, Lehigh 1.
1911—Lafayette 2, Lehigh 0.
Lafayette 1, Lehigh 7
Lafayette 5, Lehigh 0.
1912—Lafayette 1, Lehigh 5.
Lafayette 2, Lehigh 4.
Lafayette 1, Lehigh 2.
1913—Lafayette 8, Lehigh 3.
Lafayette 2, Lehigh 1.
Lehigh 4, Lafayette 0.



1, M. Webster; 2, Decker; 3, Wade; 4, Gerges, Coach; 5, Dann; 6, Dwyer; 7, Ross; 8, Peterson; 9, Smith; 10, Bedenk, Capt.; 11, C. Webster.

MANSFIELD (PA.) STATE NORMAL SCHOOL.

1, Miss Eva M. Fleming, Mgr.; 2, G. F. Baker, Coach; 3, Marsh; 4, Geo. Baker; 5, Hoeg; 6, Hjerleid, Capt.; 7, Lee; 8, Grinna; 9, Nesheim; 10, Weiser; 11, Christen; 12, Bailey.

DECORAH (IOWA) HIGH SCHOOL.

1, Stevens; 2, Gilchrist; 3, Bowden; 4, Combs; 5, Dozier; 6, Nicholson; 7, Long, Capt.; 8, Durham; 9, McCorvey; 10, Woodruff; 11, Culpepper; 12, Johnston.

Kuhn, Photo.

LOCUST GROVE INSTITUTE, ATLANTA, GA.

MICHIGAN VS. MINNESOTA.

1893—Michigan 37, Minnesota 7.
Minnesota 14, Michigan 12.
1895—Michigan 14, Minnesota 4.
1901—Michigan 5, Minnesota 1.

MICHIGAN VS. WISCONSIN.

1882—Michigan 20, Wisconsin 8.
Michigan 20, Wisconsin 6.
1892—Michigan 7, Wisconsin 4.
1893—Michigan 15, Wisconsin 4.
Michigan 15, Wisconsin 4.
1894—Michigan 9, Wisconsin 8.
1895—Michigan 10, Wisconsin 3.
Michigan 3, Wisconsin 2.
1896—Michigan 7, Wisconsin 3.
Michigan 7, Wisconsin 2.
1897—Wisconsin 15, Michigan 5.
Wisconsin 15, Michigan 14.
1899—Wisconsin 6, Michigan 4.
Michigan 21, Wisconsin 1.
Michigan 6, Wisconsin 1.
1900—Wisconsin 7, Michigan 1.
Wisconsin 16, Michigan 13.
1901—Wisconsin 6, Michigan 0.
Michigan 10, Wisconsin 2.
1903—Michigan 5, Wisconsin 4.
Michigan 15, Wisconsin 5.
1904—Wisconsin 4, Michigan 0.
Michigan 3, Wisconsin 1.
1905—Michigan 4, Wisconsin 3.
Michigan 3, Wisconsin 2.
Michigan 4, Wisconsin 3.
Wisconsin 3, Michigan 1.

MICHIGAN VS. ILLINOIS.

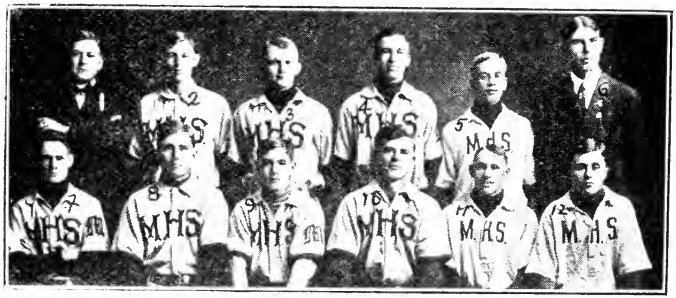
1892—Michigan 18, Illinois 0.
1893—Michigan 6, Illinois 5.
Michigan 10, Illinois 3.
1894—Michigan 12, Illinois 8.
Michigan 10, Illinois 5.
1895—Michigan 6, Illinois 6.
Michigan 11, Illinois 2.
1896—Michigan 5, Illinois 3.
Michigan 20, Illinois 3.
1897—Illinois 3, Michigan 0.
1898—Michigan 4, Illinois 3.
Illinois 3, Michigan 0.
Illinois 3, Michigan 0.
1899—Illinois 7, Michigan 3.
Michigan 2, Illinois 1.
Michigan 4, Illinois 3.
Michigan 4, Illinois 2.
1900—Michigan 7, Illinois 3.
Michigan 7, Illinois 3.
Illinois 12, Michigan 6.
Illinois 6, Michigan 5.
1901—Michigan 9, Illinois 7.
Michigan 7, Illinois 1.
Michigan 4, Illinois 3.
1902—Illinois 7, Michigan 3.
Illinois 2, Michigan 0.
Illinois 7, Michigan 6.
1903—Illinois 8, Michigan 2.
Illinois 9, Michigan 2.
Michigan 14, Illinois 10.
1904—Illinois 10, Michigan 6.
Illinois 7, Michigan 1.
1905—Michigan 3, Illinois 1.
Michigan 1, Illinois 0.
Michigan 2, Illinois 1.
Illinois 7, Michigan 3.
1906—Illinois 3, Michigan 2.
Michigan 8, Illinois 7.
Michigan 8, Illinois 4.
Michigan 6, Illinois 0.

UNION VS. HAMILTON.

1884—Union 10, Hamilton 3.
Union 8, Hamilton 7.
Hamilton 9, Union 3.
1885—Hamilton 20, Union 4.
1888—Hamilton 9, Union 4.
Union 3, Hamilton 2.
1889—Union 11, Hamilton 7.
Hamilton 7, Union 3.
1898—Union 16, Hamilton 13.
Union 12, Hamilton 2.
1899—Union 13, Hamilton 3.
Hamilton 12, Union 7.
1904—Union 10, Hamilton 4.
Union 15, Hamilton 12.
1905—Union 12, Hamilton 3.
Hamilton 7, Union 4.
1906—Union 9, Hamilton 4.
Union 9, Hamilton 5.
1907—Union 14, Hamilton 5.
1908—Union 9, Hamilton 5.
Union 11, Hamilton 0.
1909—Union 8, Hamilton 0.
Union 4, Hamilton 1.
1910—Hamilton 7, Union 3.
1911—Union 11, Hamilton 1.
Union 15, Hamilton 14.
1912—Hamilton 8, Union 1.
Union 14, Hamilton 4.
1913—Hamilton 3, Union 0.
Union 5, Hamilton 0.

1, Milner; 2, Stern; 3, Caldwell, Coach; 4, Fahs; 5, Haebler; 6, Tuthill; 7, Neitz; 8, Halley; 9, Leibman; 10, Vihlein; 11, Walker; 12, Scott; 13, Herzig.

CLASS 1916, HORACE MANN SCHOOL, NEW YORK CITY.



1, King, Mgr.; 2, Jones; 3, Neuman; 4, Andres; 5, Leslie, Capt.; 6, Mason, Coach; 7, Howard; 8, Frary; 9, Givans; 10, Chancellor; 11, McClane; 12, Cone.

MEMPHIS (MO.) HIGH SCHOOL.

1, Wholey; 2, Roberts; 3, Worden; 4, Bach; 5, Cater; 6, Sawdey; 7, Rennie; 8, Jenkins; 9, Hunt, Coach; 10, Carpenter; 11, Casegrant; 12, Mitchell.

CHICAGO VS. MINNESOTA.

1894—Chicago 4, Minnesota 2.
1899—Chicago 12, Minnesota 0.
1900—Chicago 4, Minnesota 1.
1901—Minnesota 6, Chicago 4.
Chicago 3, Minnesota 0.
1906—Chicago 9, Minnesota 6.
1907—Minnesota 9, Chicago 1.
Minnesota 15, Chicago 9.
1908—Minnesota 2, Chicago 0.
1909—Chicago 3, Minnesota 2.
1910—Chicago 3, Minnesota 1.
1913—Minnesota 7, Chicago 3.

HAMILTON VS. COLGATE.

1898—Hamilton 8, Colgate 7.
Hamilton 2, Colgate 0.
Colgate 8, Hamilton 2.
1899—Hamilton 16, Colgate 4.
1900—Hamilton 23, Colgate 12.
Colgate 13, Hamilton 9.
1901—Colgate 17, Hamilton 3.
Colgate 7, Hamilton 1.
1902—Colgate 6, Hamilton 5.
Colgate 11, Hamilton 1.
1903—Colgate 8, Hamilton 3.
Hamilton 9, Colgate 3.
1904—Colgate 15, Hamilton 3.
Colgate 8, Hamilton 0.
1905—Colgate 7, Hamilton 5.
Colgate 10, Hamilton 2.
1906—Colgate 10, Hamilton 8.
1907—Colgate 3, Hamilton 2.
1908—Colgate 8, Hamilton 5.
Hamilton 6, Colgate 4.
1909—Hamilton 5, Colgate 4.
Colgate 18, Hamilton 0.
1910—Colgate 4, Hamilton 3.
Colgate 2, Hamilton 0.
1911—Colgate 3, Hamilton 2.
Colgate 8, Hamilton 2.
1912—Hamilton 2, Colgate 3.
Hamilton 6, Colgate 5.
1913—Colgate 9, Hamilton 2.
Hamilton 14, Colgate 5.

COLUMBIA VS. UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

1904—Pennsylvania 2, Columbia 1.
1905—Columbia 1, Pennsylvania 0.
1906—Columbia 10, Pennsylvania 0.
1907—Pennsylvania 6, Columbia 4.
1908—Pennsylvania 2, Columbia 0.
1909—Pennsylvania 8, Columbia 0.
1910—Columbia 8, Pennsylvania 7.
1911—Pennsylvania 8, Columbia 1.
1912—Pennsylvania 15, Columbia 2.
1913—Pennsylvania 2, Columbia 1.
Pennsylvania 4, Columbia 0.

ANDOVER VS. EXETER.

1878—Exeter 12, Andover 1.
Andover 10, Exeter 8.
1879—Andover 10, Exeter 2.
1880—Andover 9, Exeter 2.
1881—Andover 13, Exeter 3.
1882—Exeter 7, Andover 5.
1883—Andover 16, Exeter 5.
1884—Andover 13, Exeter 3.
1885—Exeter 9, Andover 1.
1886—Exeter 7, Andover 6.
1887—Andover 22, Exeter 6.
1888—Andover 6, Exeter 4.
1889—Andover 2, Exeter 0.
1890—No game.
1891—Andover 7, Exeter 1.
1892—Andover 10, Exeter 5.
1893—No game.
1894—No game.
1895—No game.
1896—No game.
1897—Exeter 12, Andover 6.
1898—Andover 8, Exeter 2.
1899—Andover 11, Exeter 8.
1900—Andover 9, Exeter 5.
1901—Exeter 8, Andover 5.
Andover 9, Exeter 2.
Andover 9, Exeter 0.
1902—Exeter 5, Andover 3.
1903—Andover 1, Exeter 0.
1904—Exeter 2, Andover 1.
1905—Andover 6, Exeter 4.
1906—Andover 3, Exeter 2.
1907—Andover 3, Exeter 2.
1908—Andover 5, Exeter 3.
1909—Exeter 5, Andover 3.
1910—Andover 5, Exeter 4.
1911—Andover 5, Exeter 4.
1912—Andover 5, Exeter 4.
1913—Exeter 5, Andover 4.

MERCERSBURG VS. LAWRENCEVILLE.

1906—Lawrenceville 4, Mercersb. 0.
1907—Mercersburg 7, Lawrencev. 1
1908—Lawrenceville 3, Mercersb. 2.
(20 innings).
1909—Mercersburg 16, Lawrencev. 0
1910—Mercersburg 6, Lawrencev. 0.
1911—Lawrenceville 6, Mercersb. 3.
1912—Mercersburg 1, Lawrencev. 0.
1913—Mercersburg 10, Lawrencev. 1.

ST. CYRIL'S HIGH SCHOOL, CHICAGO.—Catholic High School Champions, 1913. Winners of A. G. Spalding Cup. 1, Szupryt, Mgr.; 2, Rev. Urban; 3, Rev. Paulding, Coach; 4, O'Rourke, Capt.; 5, Meany; 6, Cramer; 7, Keegan; 8, Jacobson; 9, Gorney; 10, Carney; 11, Rackowski; 12, Dambrowskl; 13, Mulkern; 14, Larson. ST. CYRIL TYROS.—1, Kelly; 2, Zajak; 3, Rev. Paulding, Coach; 4, Szupryt, Mgr.; 5, Feeny; 6, Grace; 7, Milhalik; 8, McCormick; 9, Cook; 10, Kelleher; 11, Mueller; 12, Brennan; 13, Lynch; 14, Licktieg; 15, Huguelet, Capt.

1, Keith; 2, Wyckoff; 3, Stewart; 4, Wilkinson; 5, R. Hendrix; 6, Robbins; 7, W. Dilley; 8, E. Hendrix; 9, B. Dilley.

LENAPAH (OKLA.) INDIANS.

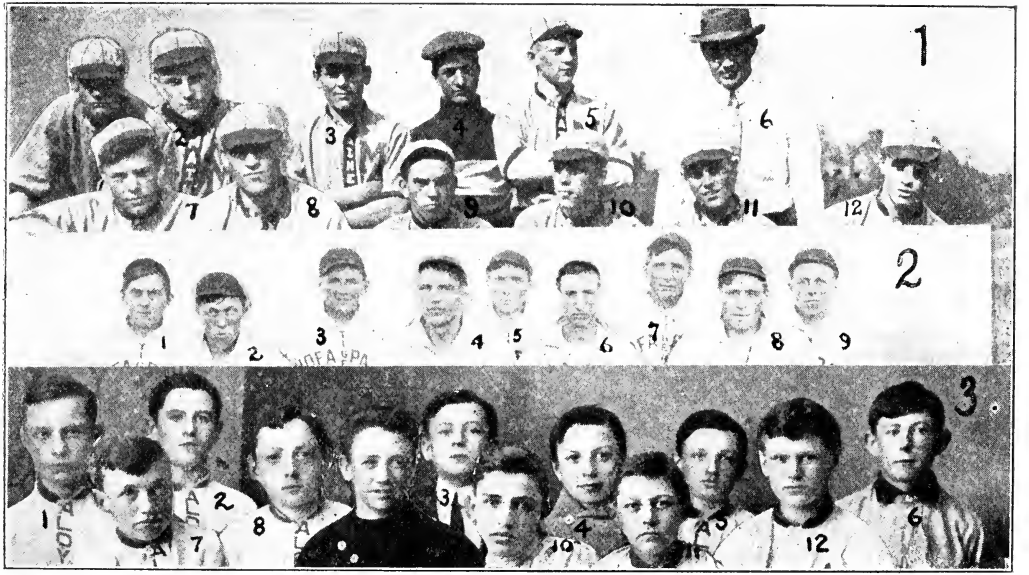
College and School Captains of Previous Years

YALE UNIVERSITY.

1865-66—C. A. Edwards, '66.
1867—Jacob Coffin, '68.
1868—Thomas Hooker, '69.
1869—S. S. McCutcheon, '70.
1870—S. S. McCutcheon, '70.
1871—Clarence Deming, '72.
1872—Clarence Deming, '72.
1873—A. B. Nevin, '74.
1874—C. H. Avery, '75.
1875—C. H. Avery, '75.
1876—W. I. Bigelow, '77.
1877—W. I. Bigelow, '77.
1878—C. H. Morgan, '78.
1879—W. F. Hutchinson, '80.
1880—W. F. Hutchinson, '80.
1881—W. T. Walden, '81.
1882—W. I. Badger, '82.
1883—Allan Hubbard, '83 S.
1884—H. C. Hopkins, '84.
1885—Wyllys Terry, '85.
1886—P. B. Stewart, '86.
1887—J. C. Dann, '88 S.
1888—A. A. Stagg, '88.
1889—H. F. Noyes, '89.
1890—G. Calhoun, '91.
1891—G. Calhoun, '91.
1892—W. H. Murphy, '93.
1893—L. T. Bliss, '93 S.
1894—G. B. Case, '94.
1895—F. Rustin, '95 S.
1896—S. L. Quimby, '96 S.
1897—H. M. Keator, '97.
1898—G. C. Greenway, Jr., '98 S.
1899—C. A. H. de Saulles, '99 S.
1900—S. B. Camp, '00.
1901—F. L. Quimby, '02 S.
F. M. C. Robertson, '01.
1902—R. G. Guernsey, '02.
1903—B. Winslow, '04.
1904—B. Winslow, '04.
1905—M. H. Bowman, '05 S.
1906—F. O'Brien, '06.
1907—G. Kinney, '07 S.
1908—T. A. D. Jones, '08 S.
1909—F. J. Murphy, '10.
1910—S. H. Philbin, '10.
1911—A. L. Corey.
1912—H. N. Merritt.
1913—J. T. Blossom.

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY.

1862—L. W. Mudge, '62.
1862-3—H. C. Milspaugh, '64.
1863-4—H. C. Milspaugh, '64.
1864-5—E. P. Rankin, '65.
1865-6—W. H. Wickham, '66.
1866-7—R. F. Little, '67.
1867-8—E. A. Van Wagener, '68.
E. P. Rankin, '65.
1868-9—E. P. Rankin, '65.
1869-70—W. H. Buck.
1870-71—Alex. Van Rensselaer, '71.
1872—T. K. Bradford, '72.
1873—Arthur Pell, '73.
1874—D. Paton, '74.
1875-76—J. M. Woods.
1877—D. Laughlin, '77.
1878—E. Furman, '79.
1879—C. B. Wigton, '79.
1880—W. S. Horton, '80.
1881—A. McCune, '81.
1882—O. Rafferty, '82.
1883—J. S. Harlan, '83.
1884—J. M. Harlan, '84.
1885—D. Edwards, '85.
1886—J. P. Shaw, '86.
1887—A. H. Larkin, '87.
1888—E. O. Wagenhurst, '88.
1889—W. H. King, '89.
1890-91—C. C. Dana, '91.
1892—L. A. Young, '92.
1893—Philip King, '93.
1894—C. S. Mackenzie, '94.
1895—J. H. Brooks, '95.
1896—Jerome Bradley, '97.
1897—W. W. Wilson, '97.
1898-99—F. W. Kafer, 1900.
1900—A. R. T. Hillebrand, 1900.
1901—William E. Green, '02.
1902—W. J. Steinwender, '02.
1903—F. G. Pearson, '03.
1904—C. G. Stevens, '04.
1905—G. T. Wells, '05.
1906—S. J. Reid, Jr., '06.
1907—J. L. Cooney, '07.
1908—E. H. W. Harlan, '08.
1909—W. R. Sides, '09.
1910—F. T. Dawson, '10.
1911—S. B. White, '12.
1912—C. H. Sterrett.
1913—F. D. Worthington.



(1) MAINE TOWNSHIP HIGH SCHOOL, DES PLAINES, ILL.—1, Harries; 2, Kayser; 3, Earle; 4, Sigwalt; 5, Earle; 6, Fairbanks, Mgr.; 7, Duthie, Capt.; 8, Harries; 9, Lewerenz; 10, Rothery; 11, Leng; 12, Kinder. (2) HOFA PARK (WIS.) TEAM—1, Czajkowski; 2, M. Rosmiarek; 3, Jozwiak; 4, Krueger, Mgr.; 5, Ciesielczyk; 6, Kelpinski; 7, Borlik; 8, Bluma; 9, A. Rozmiarek. (3) ALOYSIUS TEAM, ST. JAMES' SCHOOL, NEWARK, N. J.—1, Shields; 2, Reilly; 3, Cooney; 4, E. Keelen; 5, McNamee; 6, Coleman; 7, P. Keelen; 8, Dougherty; 9, Molouz; 10, Bondio; 11, Glancy; 12, Lewis.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY.

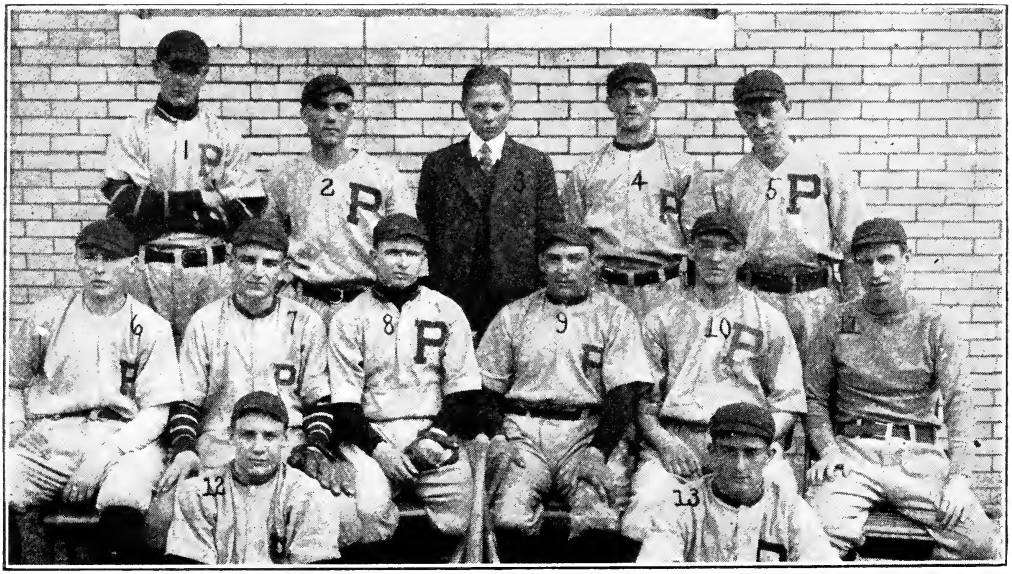
1898—R. H. Hill.
1899—J. D. Pell.
1900—J. L. Kebler.
1901—E. E. Milke, Jr..
1902—Frank Goodman.
1903—F. S. O'Neil.
1904—C. L. Frambach.
1905—W. R. Tyler.
1906—W. A. Tilt.
1907—E. T. Collins.
1908—J. J. Young.
1909—A. Miltenberger.
1910—J. J. O'Connell.
1911—E. H. Osterhout.
1912—T. Kiendl, Jr.
1913—T. Kiendl, Jr.

AMHERST COLLEGE.

1864—S. W. Brown.
1865—F. Seymour.
1866—S. S. Lancaster.
1867—S. S. Lancaster.
1868—J. A. Barnes.
1869—W. H. Chickering.
1870—E. H. Williams.
1871—E. H. Williams.
1872—E. H. Williams.
1873—C. P. Littlefield.
1874—D. M. Pratt.
1875—J. B. Stanchfield.
1876—J. B. Stanchfield.
1877—F. C. Newman.
1878—M. E. Couch.
1879—F. W. Blair.
1880—C. H. Sawyer.
1881—H. B. Chase.
1882—F. C. Taylor.
1883—F. C. Taylor.
1884—E. P. Harris.
1885—W. A. Hunt.
1886—A. W. Stuart.
1887—P. C. Phillips.
1888—G. D. Storrs.
1889—R. Belcher.
1890—C. J. Sullivan.
1891—C. J. Sullivan.
1892—C. J. Sullivan.
1893—A. E. Stearns.
1894—A. E. Stearns.
1895—R. J. Gregory.
1896—R. S. Fletcher.
1897—R. N. Kellogg.
1898—J. F. Gregory.
1899—W. L. Righter.
1900—W. A. Thompson.
R. P. Kent.
1901—W. R. Rushmore.
1902—A. H. Favour.
1903—A. H. Favour.
1904—J. B. Shay.
H. B. Chase.
1905—R. W. Wheeler.
1906—R. W. Wheeler.
1907—H. T. Beach.
1908—G. F. Palmer.
1909—A. R. Jube.
1910—A. R. Jube.
1911—E. R. Pennock.
1912—W. F. Burt.
1913—J. W. H. Collins.

RUTGERS COLLEGE.

1871—Geo. Berdine.
1872—Geo. H. Stevens.
1873—J. T. Lillis.
1874—Walter Kip.
1875—Walter Kip.
1876—Robt. F. Fischer.
1877—L. V. Snyder.
1878—R. W. Prentiss.
1879—No team.
1880—No team.
1881—M. T. Scudder.
1882—W. I. Chamberlain.
1883—W. I. Chamberlain.
1884—F. V. Rogers.
1885—F. V. Rogers.
1886—Pennington Ranney.
1888—Pennington Ranney.
1889—C. E. Ingersoll.
1890—Howard Elting.
1891—J. S. Hogan.
1892—Frank W. Remsen.
1893—O. L. F. Mohn.
1894—Howard De Mott.
1895—Clarkson Runyon.
1896—C. S. Pool.
1897—R. B. Parrott.
1898—W. P. C. Strickland.
1899—John Wirth.
1900—John Wirth.
1901—J. C. Richters.
1902—W. A. Fisher.
1903—W. A. Fisher.
1904—A. E. Hitchner.
1905—J. E. Pierce.
1906—Harold Green.
1907—W. E. Nelson.
1908—Harold Hovey.
1909—W. H. Wallace.
1910—C. W. Green.
1911—L. M. Van Ness.
1912—W. C. Bowen.
1913—C. E. Dennis.



1, Giles; 2, Smith; 3, Grove, Mgr.; 4, W'lson; 5, McKeown; 6, Allen; 7, McConahy; 8, Schenck; 9, Dillon; 10, Bates; 11, Edmundson, Coach; 12, Gaw; 13, Riehl. Huber, Photo.

UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH, PITTSBURGH, PA.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY.

1874—C. T. Tyler and J. F. Kent.
1875—F. W. Thayer.
1876—F. W. Thayer.
1877—F. W. Thayer.
1878—Robert Winsor.
1879—Robert Winsor.
1880—Robert Winsor.
1881—W. H. Coolidge.
1882—Oliver Olmsted.
1883—Adams Crocker.
1884—Walter B. Phillips.
1885—Samuel E. Winslow.
1886—W. W. Willard.
1887—I. E. Bingham.
1888—W. W. Willard.
1889—
1890—Dudley S. Dean.
1891—Dudley S. Dean.
1892—L. A. Frothingham.
1893—Benjamin Cook, Jr.
1894—P. W. Whittemore.
1895—P. W. Whittemore.
1896—James Dean.
1897—James Dean.
1898—W. H. Rand.
1899—P. D. Haughton.
1900—W. T. Reid.
1901—
1902—B. Wendell, Jr.
1903—
1904—Proctor Carr.
1905—C. W. Randall.
1906—B. K. Stevenson.
1907—W. D. Dexter, Jr.
1908—C. R. Leonard.
1909—E. P. Currier.
1910—C. L. Lanigan.
1911—C. B. McLaughlin.
1912—R. S. Potter.
1913—D. J. P. Wingate.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY.

1869—Millard T. Conklin.
1870—George E. Wright.
1871—Millard T. Conklin.
1872—Millard T. Conklin.
1873—John N. Ostrom.
1874—John N. Ostrom.
1875—Willard E. Lape.
1876—.....
1877—.....
1878—Robert H. Treman.
1879—.....
1880—James A. Woodard.
1881—Charles I. Avery.
1882—Franklin W. Olin.
1883—John H. Humphries.
1884—Charles L. Hall.
1885—Charles L. Hall.
1886—Harry L. Taylor.
1887—Henry G. Dimon.
1888—Harry L. Taylor.
1889—James T. Young.
1890—John J. Herrick.
1891—Arthur C. Field.
1892—Arthur C. Field.
1893—Harry L. Taylor.
1894—Edwin P. Young.
1895—Clyde P. Johnson.
1896—Frank O. Affeld.
1897—Joseph W. Beacham.
1898—Charles V. P. Young.
1899—John F. Murtaugh.
1900—Joseph K. Bole.
1901—Edward L. Robertson.
1902—Maurice R. Whinery.
1903—George J. Costello.
1904—Alfred A. Brewster.
1905—Leon C. Welch.
1906—Leon C. Welch.
1907—Edmond S. Brown.
1908—Fred L. Heilman.
1909—Robert K. Caldwell.
1910—Paul Williams.
1911—Edmund B. Magner.
1912—L. D. Clute.
1913—L. D. Clute.

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO.

1893—First year of the University—No captain elected.
1894—F. D. Nichols.
1895—H. D. Abells.
1896—H. D. Abells.
1897—H. T. Clarke.
1898—G. W. Sawyer.
1899—F. Merrifield.
1900—L. T. Vernon.
1901—T. B. Smith.
1902—F. E. Harper.
1903—F. E. Harper.
1904—C. R. Rowe.
1905—J. C. Harper.
1906—F. R. Baird.
1907—F. H. Templeton.
1908—F. W. Gaarde.
1909—J. B. Meigs.
1910—J. J. Pegues.
1911—F. J. Collings.
1912—J. B. Boyle.
1913—F. A. Catron.

During all of these years A. A. Stagg has been Manager and Coach.

1, Saunders, Coach; 2, Casey; 3, Johnson; 4, Faris; 5, Van Der Veer, Mgr. 6, Lenthe; 7, Buesser; 8, Wiley; 9, Todd; 10, Belloff; 11, Buell; 12, Van Benschoten; 13, Lansdell; 14, Jaeggli; 15, Riker.

STEVENS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, HOBOKEN, N. J.

UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY.

1905—R. W. Spofford, '06.
1906—R. A. Theobald, '07.
1907—F. T. Van Auken, '07.
1908—A. Bacon, '08.
1909—P. F. Hambsch, '09.
1910—E. J. Gillam, '10.
1911—V. P. Erwin.
1912—J. L. Abbot.
1913—W. Seibert.

MERCERSBURG ACADEMY.

1906—H. M. Edwards.
1907—W. L. Shultz.
1908—L. M. Marlin.
1909—R. L. Bennett.
1910—No record.
1911—H. E. LeGore.
1912—H. E. LeGore.
1913—N. E. Etting.

HAMILTON COLLEGE.

1872—G. F. Lyon.
1875—Armstrong.
1876—H. McMaster.
1879—C. E. Dewitt.
1881—C. B. Scollard.
1882—F. A. Spencer.
1895—Geo. H. Geer.
1896—P. A. Rose.
1898—E. A. Rogers.
1900—F. F. Baker.
1901—H. T. Keough.
1902—J. D. B. Hunter.
1903—E. S. Durkee.
1904—W. P. Soper.
1905-6—H. L. Ferris.
1907—F. C. Brown.
1908—Clark.
1909-10—J. D. Judson.
1911—P. M. Allen.
1912—C. Root.
1913—S. W. Royce.

TUFTS COLLEGE.

1907—H. J. Roper.
1908—H. J. Roper.
1909—L. D. Priest.
1910—C. E. Dustin.
1911—W. J. McKenna.
1912—A. G. Hooper.
1913—W. J. Bennett.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN.

1865—J. C. Bigger.
1866—F. A. MacManus.
1867—Geo. E. Dawson.
1868—J. A. Blackburn.
1869—J. A. Blackburn.
1870—C. C. Smith.
1871—J. A. Mercer.
1872—C. B. Lathrup.
1873—F. E. Bliss.
1874—G. L. Winslow.
1875—E. D. Root.
1876—W. C. Johnson.
1877—W. C. Johnson.
1878—W. M. Thompson.
1879—No record of captain.
1880—C. H. Hodge.
1881—F. W. Davenport.
1882—F. W. Davenport.
1883—H. E. Montgomery.
1884—C. G. Allmendinger.
1885—J. D. Hibbard.
1886—J. D. Hibbard.
1887—C. T. Miller.
1888—G. P. Codd.
1889—G. P. Codd,
1890—W. H. Booth.
1891—G. P. Codd.
1892—T. E. Robinson.
1893—F. Crawford.
1894—E. C. Shields.
1895—E. C. Shields.
1896—C. E. Watkins.
1897—G. A. Miller.
1898—J. E. Butler.
1899—E. W. Lunn.
1900—Edwin McGinnis.
1901—Edwin McGinnis.
1902—J. A. Utley.
1903—J. A. Utley.
1904—C. G. Redden.
1905—Charles Campbell.
1906—R. M. Wendell.
1907—Chester Taft.
1908—J. T. Sullivan.
1909—J. T. Sullivan.
1910—Clarence Enzenroth.
1911—Norman Hill.
1912—Mitchell.
1913—J. J. Bell.

RENSSELAER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE.

1908—T. T. Walsh.
1909—Burt Flieger.
1910—Burt Flieger.
1911—L. C. Higbee.
1912—J. I. Shankey.
1913—G. H. Conklin.

LAWRENCEVILLE SCHOOL.

1885—R. C. Lewis, '86.
1886—J. S. McCord, '87.
1887—J. S. McCord, '87.
1888—F. Brokaw, '88.
1889—F. Brokaw, '88.
1890—H. T. Jackson, '90.
1891—G. Sheffield, '92.
1892—J. Bradley, '93.
1893—J. Bradley, '93.
1894—J. Bradley, '93.
1895—F. Barret, '94.
1896—F. W. Kafer, '96.
1897—F. W. Kafer, '96.
1898—G. McK. Mattis, '97.
1899—W. E. Green, '98.
1900—J. D. Kafer, '01.
1901—W. F. Preston, '00.
1902—J. O. Westervelt, '02.
1903—F. W. Ritter, '03.
1904—H. G. Pearson, '04.
1905—A. W. Malley, '05.
1906—W. H. Pearson, '07.
1907—F. W. Harper, '08.
1908—F. W. Harper, '08.
1909—S. W. Pearson, '09.
1910—J. G. Zimmerman.
1911—H. N. Carter.
1912—H. P. Ballantyne.
1913—H. P. Ballantyne.

PHILLIPS ANDOVER ACADEMY.

1871—W. H. Moody.
1872—(Fall) W. J. Cravens.
1873—O. D. Thompson
1874—O. D. Thompson.
1875—O. D. Thompson.
1875—(Fall)—C. Q. Webster.
1876—C. S. Howard.
1877—T. T. Thurston.
1878—C. S. Gardener.
1879—F. W. Rogers.
1880—G. H. Strong.
1881—W. H. Halbert.
1882—P. B. Stewart.
1883—W. M. Vinton.
1885—H. F. Noyes.
1886—H. E. Knowlton.
1887—H. E. Knowlton.
1888—E. H. Brainard.
1889—A. E. Stearns.
1890—A. E. Stearns.
1891—F. Rustin.
1892—F. T. Murphy.
1893—F. T. Murphy.
1894—G. C. Greenway.
1895—P. T. Drew.
1896—R. M. Barton.
1897—I. J. French.
1898—L. P. Waddell
1899—L. G. Saunders.
1900—B. Wilson.
1901—W. C. Mathews.
1902—F. O'Brien.
1903—C. Huiskamp.
1904—C. C. Clough.
1905—C. C. Clough.
1906—B. E. Reilly.
1907—B. E. Reilly.
1908—J. A. Reilly.
1909—L. F. Burdett.
1910—E. V. Burdett.
1911—J. S. Reilly.
1912—J. S. Wiley.
1913—J. S. Wiley.

Base Ball Notes

Beloit (Wis.) College.—This team had a fairly successful season in 1913, winning the State college title of Wisconsin, and finishing second in the "Little Five." The work of the two pitchers, Fucik and Williams, was particularly commendable.

Alcorn (Miss.) College.—The team played fifteen games last season, winning nine and losing six. A majority of the victories was due to the pitching of U. S. Vincent. The leading batters were P. H. Lightfoot, Leon Gladden and James Powell. In base running Woodie Barrett, George W. Lee, U. S. Vincent and George W. Cox excelled. Lightfoot made the most home runs, R. Attyberry and Lightfoot led in three-base hits, and G. W. Cox, James Powell and Thomas W. Malone in two-base hits.

Bates College, Lewiston, Me.—Although Bates' team was handicapped at the beginning of the season, the captain having broken his leg and the pitcher was spiked in the hand, it played good ball throughout the campaign. Coady, captain-elect, excelled in base running, and Talbot's heavy batting was a feature. In the State championship game with Bowdoin, Talbot won the game in the ninth inning by hitting a three-bagger, with two men out. The fielding of Ridlow, Cobb and Marston deserve especial mention, also Talbot, Joyce and Bates, the outfielders. Anderson was the mainstay in the pitcher's box, although Lindquist and Miller did good work when called upon.

Albright College, Myerstown, Pa.—Albright College had its most successful season in Base Ball in 1913. It not only had the remarkable record of winning seventeen games out of twenty-one played, but defeated several strong teams, notably, Swarthmore, Susquehanna, Bucknell, Lafayette and Ursinus, and also forced Lehigh and Penn State to play ten innings before they won. Albright was one of the very few college teams which were able to win from the strong Chinese team of the University of Hawaii. Among those that starred at the bat were Greenhalgh, Benfer, Pownall, Potteiger, Hartzler, Yost, Lutz and Beamenderfer. The team had two star pitchers in Light and Schiefley, and it was their air-tight tossing which, to a great extent, accounts for Albright's remarkable record among Eastern colleges.

Augustana College, Rock Island, Ill.—The season of 1913, although very short, was successful. The last game was played on May 24. Five men on the team deserve mention, namely, C. E. Anderson, catcher; N. Hultgren, pitcher; K. Erickson, first base; F. J. Sten, second base, and W. Swedberg, left field. These men play a good, fast game in their positions, and are all good hitters. They are always in the game. At the beginning of the season it looked as though the team would not have a pitcher, having no material at all, but N. Hultgren had exceptional speed, and he turned out a winner. The other four players, although it being their first year on the team, played well. They were: W. Peterson, third base; R. Polson, shortstop; R. Hultgren, center field, and A. Molander, right field. All these players are back for another year, except one, and the college expects a successful season in 1914.

Amherst (Mass.) College.—The team started the season with no experienced pitchers and only one who showed signs of 'varsity material—though very green, and also two green men in the infield. Captain Partenheimer and Coach Davis gradually built up an excellent team. The season was a decided success, except for a period of two weeks while the whole first and second string battery was laid up with injuries. In this crippled condition Amherst played Harvard, Yale and Tufts. When the batteries returned the team won seven out of the last eight games, including Princeton, Dartmouth, and two games with Williams. Captain Partenheimer at third base was a tower of strength. Goodridge, a freshman, at first base, put up a wonderful game. Swasey in center field and Robinson in the box did well, and Strahan behind the bat showed himself a fine player. He participated in only one losing game during the season.

Amity College, College Springs, Iowa.—The team representing Amity College in 1913 played thirty-nine games, of which it won twenty-six. During the college season nine games were played, four being victories. Twenty-one games were played on a trip through Nebraska, of which the "Iowa Kids," the name under which the team went through that State, annexed sixteen. In a series of games with Blanchard, the Amity team won three out of five, and took three out of four from Elmo.

Carthage (Ill.) College.—Coach J. Arthur Baird has this to say about the 1913 team: "Carthage College had the best Base Ball team in its history. Captain O'Haver's pitching was a puzzle to nearly all comers. It is believed that the young catcher, Simmons, is a coming leaguer. Botkins in left field caught everything in sight. The Carlin brothers held down first and second bases in veteran style. The freshman pitcher, Reidner, made an excellent record. The team was an excellent hitting one and could generally be relied on to bat out a victory in a pinch."

Baylor University, Waco, Tex.—The Baylor team was not up to the standard of the three former seasons, several of the best players being declared ineligible on account of the strict intercollegiate rules. Twenty-two games were played, but only nine were victories. The players were: O. C. Emery, J. N. Mendenhall, catchers; F. C. McConnel, Knox Henery, W. O. Brady, J. K. Robertson, pitchers; Andrew Belew, first base; C. M. Story, second base; J. B. McLain, third base; P. D. Collier, shortstop; Dewitt Franklow, left field; I. E. Smith, center field; Pat Morris, right field.

Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.—The team, as a whole, played good ball, winning sixteen out of twenty-one games under the excellent coaching of "Humphy" McElveen, a former Brooklyn club star. Carson-Newman claims the college championship of East Tennessee. Excellent pitching was done by Cusick, Potter and Caldwell, Potter twirling a no-hit game against Tusculum College. Captain Kilpatrick and Wills, center fielder, tied for the team batting average. Nine out of a squad of sixteen hit for .300 and over. A strong team is expected at the college next season.

Bethany (W. Va.) College.—The Bethany College team opened the season on its home grounds by defeating West Liberty Normal, 9 to 0. Then came the game with Carnegie Tech, which, on account of injuries to players, Bethany lost, 10 to 0. The game with University of Pittsburgh was lost under the same handicap. Outside of these two games the team played good, consistent ball, defeating such teams as Washington and Jefferson, Duquesne University, and West Virginia Wesleyan one game out of three. Rodgers at third base, along with Burgan behind the bat and Harris in the box, were the principal players of the season.

Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.—The principal games played by the Bowdoin team in 1913 were those of the last half of the season, in the race for the championship of the league, which was composed of the four Maine colleges. This honor went to Bowdoin. The remarkable feature of the season was the work done by Coach Daniel Coogan. Though prospects were dim at the start, he developed, from the small amount of available material, a team which won the championship of the State. The main first string pitcher of the season was Leon Dodge. With good lasting qualities he did a great deal of excellent work. The highest batting average, .396, was held by Neal Tuttle, who did some fine playing in left field.

Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass.—In 1913, Boston College once more took up Base Ball after a lapse of several years. Tom Scanlon of Fordham was secured as coach, and Frank Murphy, '13, elected captain. The team was handicapped through lack of suitable grounds for practice, but nevertheless made a creditable showing. Captain Murphy, the Conley brothers, Linnehan and Barry were the individual stars, while the rest of the team backed up their efforts with steady determination, and though sometimes outclassed, the team never gave up as defeated. It was a remarkable aggregation, especially for its batting strength, the average being well up to .285. The principal games on Manager Burke's schedule were the Colby game, which was won by hard batting, and the Holy Cross game, which was lost after a brilliant pitchers' battle. A large following attended this game, which was featured by the hair-raising defense of Cawley of Holy Cross, and Bob Conley and Linnehan of Boston.

Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.—Dartmouth had a moderately successful season in 1913, winning a majority of the games and playing a thirteen inning game with Yale. London and Sullivan led the batting list, both hitting over .300. Morey pitched a good, consistent game, and Wanamaker's catching was a feature.

Buchtel College, Akron, Ohio.—Coach Frank Haggerty, an old Colby boy, has this to say about Buchtel's 1913 team: "From scant material one of the best teams in Ohio was developed. Sidnell did most of the pitching. His work in the Case, Reserve and Ohio State games was fine. These three games were the most important on the schedule. Buchtel lost to Case in an eleven-inning contest. Prospects for the 1914 team are bright, as but two men, Adams and Zimmerman, are missing."

The Citadel, Charleston, S. C.—Last year's team was composed mainly of raw material and the work of the team was fine, considering the handicap of having only one reliable pitcher, Gibson. The work of Folger in left field was a feature, while Martin at the bat was a star. James also showed up well behind the bat. The prospects for this year's team are very bright, with a great deal of promising material, including most of last year's team. Angus H. Macaulay is manager.

Clark University, Atlanta, Ga.—Clark made a remarkable improvement over 1912. Although but one game was won during the entire season, all were first-class exhibitions, as is shown by two tie games and the close scores in the others. Much credit is due to pitcher W. G. Black, who struck out 66 in seven games, and also to the wonderful hitting ability of Raymond Underwood. The Shaw-Clark game was the best by far of any played in Atlanta in 1913, the contest going thirteen innings to a 2—2 score, being called on account of darkness. The team ranks as one of the leading colored teams of the South.

Canisius High School, Buffalo, N. Y.—Canisius High School season of 1913 was one victory after another, the nine proving the champions of teams of their own size. They met mostly opponents bigger, older, heavier and stronger. Kelleher caught and hit like a would-be leaguer. O'Laughlin and Lewis, first base and pitcher, swapped positions effectively; Ratchen also twirled well, and twice won his own game. The infield, Setter, second base; Meyers, short-top, and Davis, third base, played good ball in the field and were strong at the bat. The outfield was held down by Shanahan, center field, who got to first more often than any other man on the team. Giannelli, left field, by his stick work broke up several games, and Hatch, right field, played a consistent game in the field. For a young team, playing their first high school ball, picked mostly from first and second year men, these youngsters played contests of which they may be justly proud. A triple play, retiring the side and winning the game, was the star play of the season.

Clemson College, South Carolina.—Clemson did not lose a game in 1913 and ranked with the first teams in the Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Association. Ezell, captain of last year's team, was Heisman's pick for first place as pitcher on the All-Southern team. Out of eleven games pitched during the season he won nine. He also pitched a no hit game against Erskine College, only twenty-eight men facing him. Webb at first, Hutto at second, Cureton at shortstop, and Cole at third starred. Out of seventy-seven times at bat, Hutto struck out twice during the season. Manager E. H. Pressley forwards the following averages:

	Batting						Fielding			
	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	PC.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Cureton, shortstop	18	76	25	30	19	.395	34	38	12	.857
Hutto, second base	17	77	13	28	5	.364	24	43	9	.882
Ezell, pitcher	14	46	6	14	3	.304	14	35	3	.942
Webb, first base	18	73	13	21	12	.288	162	4	4	.977
Tarrant, right field	18	64	16	18	13	.281	18	4	1	.957
Walker, left field	17	62	14	17	8	.261	16	..	1	.941
Hiers, center field	16	64	13	16	2	.250	16	4	2	.909
Iler, utility	6	13	1	3	1	.231	4	..	..	1000
Anderson, pitcher	8	25	6	5	1	.200	..	10	3	.770
Browne, catcher	15	51	5	10	4	.196	145	23	1	.994
Coles, third base	18	59	7	11	9	.186	26	29	6	.902
Dean, catcher	8	21	2	3	..	.143	29	5	3	.916

Clarkson College of Technology, Potsdam, N. Y.—All but two of the games with colleges in 1913 were canceled because of rain and a short season owing to commencement coming two weeks earlier than usual.

Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs, Conn.—Lack of an experienced pitcher handicapped the team. F. Keating and L. Prouty were stars in their positions. The college is young in athletics, but is coming up every year. Merle R. Young is manager.

Gallaudet College, Washington, D. C.—Gallaudet showed up very well in the game against Georgetown, which won only after a struggle. Rasmussen pitched the majority of games. He is a big chap, with a long, powerful arm, and lots of speed. Captain Rendall, who caught, also deserves credit for the capable manner in which he worked his team. L. E. Johnson was the 1913 manager.

Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.—Hamilton's team showed only average ability during the season of 1913, the hitting being below par and the fielding not much above the ordinary. The work of Captain Royce in the box was the feature, while the shortstop play of Rothensies was, in general, spectacular throughout the season. Catcher Miller had a batting average of .500. William R. White was manager.

Delaware College, Newark, Del.—Delaware's 1913 team was the best for several years. Although the fielding was rather loose, the strong batting more than made up. Hoch, captain and first baseman, and Huston were the stars on offensive work. Doherty at shortstop did the best work in fielding. Jolls was the mainstay in the box. The principal games were those with A. and M., Johns Hopkins and Bucknell.

Colby College, Waterville, Me.—The college team played fourteen games in 1913, winning five and losing nine. Although the team did not do as well as usual, still Harvard was one of the teams defeated, and Colby was second in the Maine championship series. James starred in the box for Colby, while Lowney did good work behind the bat. Leflenr, at third base, played a wonderful game during the championship series.

Hampden-Sidney (Va.) College.—As the scores show, the college made an excellent showing against all of its opponents in 1913. It was handicapped by having only one first-team pitcher, J. C. Moore, whose work in the box was excellent. Frey, behind the bat, played a consistent game, while the work of Saunders and Carrington in the infield and Bedinger in the outfield was of a superior class. Manager Fitzgerald has provided a fine schedule for this year.

Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y.—Considering the teams played—twenty-eight games—Colgate made a most creditable showing. The first game of the season was won from the Army by a 3—2 score. Lafayette, with its fast team, was also defeated in a sensational game, 3—1. Notre Dame won a hot contest, 3—0. An even break resulted with Syracuse. Johnson was by far the season's star. He has had several offers to go with some of the professional clubs, but declined until he graduates. Hammond, McLaughlin, Croker and Robinson played good ball.

Gettysburg College, Gettysburg, Pa.—The team's success during season of 1913 was remarkable, considering that Coach Eddie Plank, the Athletics' old reliable warhorse, had to develop an almost entirely new team. Hoar, who was with the Atlantic City Tri-State team during the season of 1913, did most of the twirling. Rohendaugh also was consistent. Mahaffie, the catcher, is a wonder. He deserves a berth in a minor league. He pegs to second like a professional. Myers, the 1913 captain, played well at third base. Ikeler, the 1914 captain, did excellent work at second.

Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.—The Harvard team had one of its most successful seasons in 1913. It started with little material, and in the early part of the season was defeated by several small colleges. Before the finish, however, Harvard defeated Princeton and Yale, the latter having one of the best teams in years. The second game of the Yale series was considered the best on record. Yale was ahead up to the ninth inning, when Harvard tied the score. In the fourteenth inning Harvard won the game by Hardwick's home run hit, with a man on second. The principal players were: S. M. Felton, pitcher; D. J. P. Wingate, shortstop; S. P. Clark, second baseman and catcher, and H. R. Hardwick.

Huron (S. D.) College.—The season of 1913 opened late. Martin, catcher, was the star of the team. Griffith was very strong on third. "Zim" Manwaring was a good player on first.

Heidelberg University, Tiffin, Ohio.—The most important feature of Heidelberg's games in 1913 was the excellent pitching of Coy, seventeen years old, who showed wonderful speed and control. Knapp at third base showed sensational fielding, finishing the season without an error.

Knoxville (Tenn.) College.—Four lost and four won, breaking even with every team played, is the Knoxville record of 1913. The greatest games were played between Fisk University and Knoxville. The feature of the game was the base running of Kindle of Fisk and the star plays made by Bradley in left field and Simpson on second base for Knoxville.

Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.—Hobart plays a nine-game schedule with colleges in the New York State Intercollegiate Athletic Union. Last year, with a new coach and only three veteran players, a new team had to be developed, so that the season was marred by many defeats. Manager Ellis states that the prospects for a winning season this spring are good.

Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill.—The 1913 team was composed almost entirely of first year men. Six games won and seven lost was a good record under those conditions. Features of the season's play were: Jaccards, fast base running; Darragh's consistent work behind the bat; Stewart's spectacular fielding in center field, and the hard hitting of Apple and Widenham, who batted for averages of .363 and .500, respectively.

Leander College, Toledo, Iowa.—Prof. L. K. Riggs, manager of the team, writes: "The team was composed of veterans, five having played professional ball as permitted under the Iowa Conference. Offensively, the team hit hard in pinches and ran bases well. The work of Allen, as pitcher, stood out prominently. In his shutout of Grinnell he disposed of fifteen via the strike-out route. Ladd's catching was the subject of much favorable comment. Muirhead in center field and Ward at short were defensively good and reliable with the stick."

John B. Stetson University, De Land, Fla.—Manager Swank says: "Our team won the State championship of Florida. Raymond Lee, one of our pitchers, played on the Winston-Salem team, the pennant winner of the North Carolina League, and was drafted by Memphis, in the Southern Association. Ben Williard led all college batters in the State with an average of .462. He is a second baseman. "Red" Snedigar was close behind, with .448. Snedigar had a tryout with the Athletics after the college season was over. Our prospects for 1914 are good, and we expect again to be State champions."

Hillsdale (Mich.) College.—Hillsdale College is a member of the Michigan Intercollegiate Athletic Association, which is composed of the smaller colleges of Michigan, namely, Adrian, Alma, Albion, Olivet, Kalamazoo and Hillsdale. In the annual championship series, which is played in June, Hillsdale won the intercollegiate championship by defeating Alma and Albion, who had, in turn, defeated the other teams in the series. The players: Jenkins, catcher; Bach, Rennie and Cater, pitchers; Carpenter, first base; Mitchell, second base; Rosegrant, third base; Sowdey, shortstop; Worden, Cater and Roberts, outfielders, and Whaley, substitute. George Upp, formerly with Columbus and the Cleveland Americans, coached the team part of the season. Jenkins, Mitchell, Cater and Roberts hit well above .300, the first named exceeding the .400 mark. Bach and Rennie were the leading pitchers.

Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.—Base Ball has been a recognized sport at Johns Hopkins for only three years. E. J. Pieper and Guss Sattler, the first manager, were organizers. Pieper was captain during the past three seasons. He will be succeeded this season by C. C. (Pete) Porter, who is playing third base. Pieper, however, is still with the team, and will be one of its pitchers. Prospects for the coming season are bright. Practice will begin about February 1, and the season's first game will be played March 21 with Rock Hill College. Hopkins closes its season with the St. John's College game, to be played at Homewood Field on May 16. Many of the Base Ball games are played in double-header form with track and field meets as the other attraction. Eddie Hooper of the York Tri-State team was coach of last year's nine. He will probably be selected to take charge of candidates again this year.

New Orleans (La.) University.—Manager Malacher predicts a good season for 1914. The team's work in 1913 was excellent, the schedule of five games being all wins. All of the games were pitched by Jesse Hernandez. His good work, with capable support and hard hitting, was the feature.

Lebanon Valley College, Annville, Pa.—Stickell featured with his pitching, while Spangler, T. Lyter, J. Lyter, Snavely and Larew excelled in batting. J. Lyter was captain. Important games were those with Delaware, Gettysburg, Susquehanna (won by Lebanon Valley), and Dickinson and Bucknell (lost by one-run margins). The outlook is brighter than ever, and the schedule will be a heavy one.

Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss.—Considering the short time the college has been allowed to participate in intercollegiate Base Ball the record is very good. The team was composed mostly of youngsters and their creditable showing was due largely to the effective coaching of Harry Pearster, an ex-American Association pitcher. The players who showed unusual ability and featured in the principal games were "Plowboy" Ward, "Nat" Harris, "Nap" Cassilery and "Henrietta" Hathorn.

Maryville (Tenn.) College.—For the 1913 season Maryville put out a team of bona fide students, none of whom had ever played league ball and only four who had ever played college ball. The team developed very fast and proved one of the best college teams in the South. When the game with the New York Giants was over several of their men, and especially Tesreau, said it was the best all-student team they had ever seen. All of the 1913 men are back, so the Base Ball outlook is exceedingly bright. Maryville is not in Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Association, but play by their rules.

Lombard College, Galesburg, Ill.—By closing a rather lengthy schedule of eighteen games, with a percentage of .500, Lombard College finished a very successful season. Victories over three of the "Little Five' Conference teams—Lake Forest, Knox and Monmouth—and a 3—0 victory over St. Viator's team show the class of Lombard's play. They played poorest against the weakest teams, losing several games to nines of inferior caliber. Trumpy carried the bulk of the pitching burdens, twirling in eleven of the eighteen games. Turner, .331; McKee, .310, and Wright, .304, were the leading batsmen.

Lincoln Memorial University, Harrogate, Tenn.—For the third year of organized athletics, the scores of 1913 make a fair showing. Heckman, Fowler and Bailey, after having played in every game of the season, finished with averages away up in the .300 class. L. M. U. plays only bona fide students and is eager and willing to meet any college with which games can be arranged. The roster of the team was as follows: Heckman, captain and catcher; Rowland, pitcher; Bailey, second; Whiteside, center; Purcifu1, left; Hendren, short; Lilly, manager and right; Clark, first, and Wilson, White, Robbins and McCall subs.

Lake Forest (Ill.) College.—Handicapped by bad weather conditions, Lake Forest got away to a poor start, losing to Northwestern University, 10—6. However, as the season progressed, under the hard work of Coach Kennedy the team improved greatly. The team split even with Armour, the "Little Five" champions; lost two close games to Beloit, and finished third in the "Little Five" Conference. A pleasing contest was the defeat of Notre Dame, one of the strongest college teams in the country. Much credit is due Kennedy for his hard and earnest work as coach, and as to the players, the work of Krueger pitching, Vost catching, Castagnier on first, and Mellick, Martin and Thomas at bat and on bases, stands out as most formidable.

Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Pa.—Although the scores of the 1913 team do not show that the team played a very high class of ball, this was nevertheless a fact. The team ran into all sorts of hard luck, which is shown by the loss of seven games by one run and the playing of five extra-inning games. Spurts of wonderful playing both at the bat and in the field were shown, especially in the two Pennsylvania games, the Fordham game and the last Lafayette game. The outlook for 1914 is very promising. Only three men have been lost, so that together with last year's freshman team and new material in college the 1914 team bids fair to be the best in years. The leading 1913 players were Bill O'Keefe, Wright, Shellenberger, Pazzette and Chenowith. The latter, a green man, played shortstop, and was easily the star of the team.

Morris Brown College, Atlanta, Ga.—The season of 1913 was a successful one for this well known colored team. They won the city pennant and also the state championship.

Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.—The season of 1913 began with a new lineup and young and inexperienced men. Late in the season they developed into a good, hustling team, as their scores show.

Mount Union College, Alliance, Ohio.—In spite of the fact that Mount Union started the season greatly handicapped by the loss of their battery, the team as a whole made a very creditable showing in 1913.

Northwestern College, Evanston, Ill.—Eight Conference games, winning three and losing five, was the 1913 record. Captain Young, first base; Seanalton, third base; Lamke, pitcher; Denton and Morrill, outfielders, were lost by graduation. Weather conditions caused cancellations of two Conference games.

Muskingum College, New Concord, Ohio.— Owing to the failure to develop a good, consistent first string pitcher, Muskingum did not show up so well as in former years. The prospects for a good team this year are bright, as only one man was lost by graduation. Sinclair led the team in batting with an average of .321.

Michigan Agricultural College, East Lansing, Mich.—The team started out with wonderful prospects, but two star pitchers were put out with injuries, so that the season was one of mediocre success. The annual series with the University of Michigan are the ones of most interest. Dawson in left field and Griggs on first played high class ball, while Mogge led with the stick. The team batting average was .271 and fielding .946.

Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo.—The Marshall collegians were victorious in two games out of a series of three with the Warrensburg Normals, the champions of the Missouri Intercollegiate Athletic Association, and barely escaped victory in the third game of the series, losing to the Normals by 9 to 8. Three members of the team, Kirkland, Holmes and Green, batted above .400 for the season. Eight men out of a club of fourteen were awarded their "M." Carl I. Duncan is manager for 1914.

Mount St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.—Manager Goldsborough reports: "The team's work was considered very good previous to the departure of Schick, the mainstay of the pitching staff. The principal games were Navy, Villanova, Gettysburg and Hawaii University. The leading players included Costello, Malloy, Sebold and Laughlin, the former two starring for three consecutive seasons. The Villanova game was the most closely contested. The "Mountaineers" won, as they have many similar contests from their friendly rivals in previous years. Mount St. Mary's secured fourteen hits off Peploski, the star pitcher of Seton Hall, while their opponents hit safely but seven times."

Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.—Mississippi A. and M. won the state championship for the third consecutive year, and claimed the S. I. A. A. championship along with Georgia and Alabama, by virtue of her victories over five S. I. A. A. teams, including Vanderbilt, Tulane, Louisiana State University and Mississippi College. The team lost but one series of S. I. A. A. games, that to Alabama, which in turn lost to Georgia. But Georgia also lost to Georgia Tech, and that left the championship in a muddle. Critz, McGee, Baker, Kinney and Nobles were among the best players in the Association. Adams pitched consistent ball. All pitchers were freshmen. A. and M. had probably the best hitting team in the Association.

Milton (Wis.) College.—Pitcher G. H. Crandall was the captain in the 1913 season and the leading player. He pitched eight of the nine games, winning five, and struck out 102 men. In the first St. John's game he struck out 23, and the next day, at Carroll, struck out 17 more. An injury resulting from being hit with the ball kept him from winning that game. Pitcher Maxon pitched the game at Ripon and lost, 2—1. Crandall attempted to pitch the game at Northwestern when just recovering from an attack of la grippe, and as several other men of the team were also ill, the result was a bad defeat. Later Milton won from them, 6—3. The game with the University was one of the best, Crandall holding the 'varsity to three hits, at Madison. West led the batters with an average of .333. Bingham, Randolph and Crandall were also .300 hitters.

Ohio Northern University, Ada, Ohio.—The team's work during the season was very creditable, playing all games upon the home grounds, with the exception of the first game, that with Capitol University. The players that featured with the stick were Fairless, Malloy, Portz, Stump, Starry and Ross. The principal games were with the University of Pittsburgh, Washington and Jefferson, Michigan Agricultural College and Otterbein.

North Carolina Agricultural and Mechanical College, West Raleigh, N. C.—Although the college team won a large percentage of the games played during the season of 1913, the record was slightly below that made during the previous three seasons. The leading players were: A. A. Farmer, captain and center field; H. E. Winston, catcher, and M. L. Cottrell, left field. Besides fielding exceptionally well, these three players batted around the .400 mark.

Oberlin (Ohio) College.—The 1913 season was the best Oberlin has ever enjoyed in this branch of sport for at least five or six years past. No team in the State and no team representing the Ohio Conference had a better record, and it is doubtful if any other team made quite so good a showing, when the strength of the schedule is considered. The team was coached by Glenn C. Grey. C. W. Savage, whose work on the Foot Ball Rules Committee is prominent, is graduate manager.

New York University, New York City.—Four victories and eleven defeats shows that N. Y. U.'s season was not very successful, but in view of the fact that the schedule was very heavy for an insitution of its size, where the teams are drawn from only about three hundred and fifty students and that there were only three men left from the team of the preceding year, it is felt that the team did as well as could be expected. The work of Captain Lynch at shortstop, Ifau behind the bat and Partick in the outfield was conspicuous.

Ohio Wesleyan College, Delaware, Ohio.—Although rather successful in all of her Ohio games, winning seven out of eleven contests, Wesleyan's showing outside the State was rather poor. Denison's two defeats and the first contest against Ohio State were probably the best of the season. The work of Needham, Potts and Captain Hunter in the field deserves commendation, while Perry, Hyer, Littich and Harris were the most dependable hitters. Semans, by his work in the box, won a bid from a minor league.

Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.—Handicapped by the loss of the whole infield of last year's team, Penn State's irregular winning was only to be expected on the southern trip, which opened the season. However, with hard work in practice, a good team resulted, which succeeded in winning all but four games on the remainder of the schedule, taking the better side of the score from West Point, Lehigh, Seton Hall and University of Pittsburgh. Throughout the season the loss of Captain Whitney's good work on the mound was keenly felt, he having injured his shoulder in foot ball.

Northwestern College, Watertown, Wis.—Northwestern won seven of the eleven games played in 1913, and scored eighty-six runs to forty-one for opponents. A triple play in the game against Ripon College, on May 8, which Northwestern won, 10—1, was the fielding feature of the season. There was a runner on first and third bases, when a line drive was caught by Kehrberg, first baseman. He threw the ball across to third base, catching the man there, and returned it to first, catching the man who was running to second. Another feature was the pitching of William Lueckel. He struck out twenty men of the Watertown City League team on Decoration Day, and four days later fanned eighteen Milton College batsmen.

Occidental College, Los Angeles, Cal.—Occidental got away with a good start and kept up a winning streak until the middle of April, when the team slumped, due to the loss of Coach Wilke Clarke. Captain Seay was then given full charge and the team came back and defeated Redlands, Whittier and Pomona. The work of Captain Seay at second base and Kirkpatrick at shortstop were both very fast and formed the main strength of the infield. Crawford in left field was the best of the outfielders, he being very fast and a sure fielder. Walk did most of the pitching, Foster generally filling in in right field. It was only in the games he pitched that Warren played right field. The team's batting averages were: Blount, center field, .218; Kirkpatrick, shortstop, .322; Seay, captain and second base, .333; Crawford, left field, .263; Wieman, catcher, .263; Emmett, first base, .302; Foster, pitcher, .214; Warren, right field, .207; McClung, third base, .179; Walk, pitcher, .151.

Seton Hall College, South Orange, N. J.—The most notable victory for Seton Hall last year was the defeat of the Catholic University by a score of 6 –0, Peploski pitching. It was the first time in four years that they were ever blanked.

Roanoke College, Salem, Va.—Manager J. L. Borden writes: "Our team last year was composed of practically all new men, which accounts for our loss of nearly all the games. This year we have much better prospects and hope to make a better record."

Tulane University, New Orleans, La.—Under the management of G. W. Taylor, coached by B. I. Hayes, and captained by William Woodward, Tulane began with a trip through Louisiana, Mississippi, Alabama and Georgia, playing eight games, all of which were lost. Returning, five games were played, all but one being won. The pitching of Vanderveer and the batting of Taylor and Burns were the only characteristic features. Taylor led the batting with .315, followed by Burns with .305.

Olivet (Mich.) College.—Olivet lost but one game in the Michigan intercollegiate A.A., to Albion College, who had previously been defeated twice. The feature of the season's play was the no-hit-no-run game pitched by Fayette against Albion, 8—0. Captain Hamilton was re-elected to his position, the first time in the history of the institution of one man holding he captaincy two years in succession. One man, Smith, shortstop, was lost by graduation, and a strong aggregation is expected in 1914.

St. Joseph College, Rensselaer, Ind.—The team of this college was practically a new one, and as such its playing was very good. But when compared with the former teams that represented the institution the work was not up to the general average. However, so far as the battery positions are concerned, the team is now well fortified, as the season of 1913 has given the team several men who are still young and have all the necessary qualifications to develop into first-class college players. The prospects for 1914 are far better than they were last season.

Pomona College, Claremont, Cal.—The pitching of Elmer Becker and the batting and fielding of Harry Kingman, captain and first base, were two prominent features of Pomona's 1913 team. As a whole the team was an aggressive, hard hitting one, rather than strong in defensive fielding. During the mid-season a plague of mumps infested the players, putting Captain Kingman, a utility infielder, and the relief pitcher and outfielder out of the game for a month. Though they lost the Southern California championship to Occidental on a percentage basis, thus losing their 1912 honors, the team was one of Pomona's best aggregations.

St. Mary's (Ky.) College.—The pitching staff was the mainstay of the team, consisting of two of the best college pitchers in the State. One of these, Snyder, in the latter part of the season, pitched twelve games in the K.-I.-T. League, winning eleven, and at the close of the season was sold to Nashville of the Southern Association, while Kowalski on several occasions was sought by big league scouts, but refused to sign. Captain W. Madden played a star game on all occasions, both in the field and at bat; B. J. Madden also shows the makings of a good first baseman, and led the club in batting. The Western Kentucky State Normal School game was by far the best of the season, while those with Manual and Eastern Kentucky State Normal School were excellent contests.

St. Mary's (Kans.) College.—St. Mary's took a flying leap into the Base Ball season of 1913, by defeating the Kansas City Blues. At no time during the season was the Blue and White team beaten by more runs than five, and then only once by that score, with the exception of the hard hitting team from the University of Hawaii. Out of the twenty-three games scheduled, four were called off on account of rain, one was a tie, and six were donated to their opponents. One of these was drawn by Kansas University and two by the Kansas Aggies, with one to Oklahoma. The games of special interest were those played with Kansas University and with the Kansas Aggies. The first game with Kansas University was hotly fought, but finally went to the opposition. The last played with them was a victory for St. Mary's, 6 to 3. The stick was pretty liberally applied all during the season by St. Mary's, Stack, Collins and Kelly being pre-eminent. Stack won the trophy, winding up the season with an average of .350.

Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y. — During the season of 1913 Rensselaer had one of the best teams in years, losing only one game, that to Fordham University. The prominent players were Goodell, pitcher; McManus, shortstop, and Behan, left field.

Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.—The team of 1913 was rather a disappointment. Murray, shortstop, and L. Henrenx, captain and first baseman, were the most prominent players. The series with Wesleyan ended in a surprise, as the best Trinity could do was to win one game out of three.

University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.—Chicago won the Western Conference Base Ball championship of 1913 for the first time in twenty years. The feature game was that against Illinois, 2—1, twelve innings. Baumgartner, star pitcher of the team, batted .273. Norgren, Gaby, Mann, Catron and Des Jardien all hit over .300.

University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo.—Captain Bond, as catcher, played a consistent game throughout the year. Bailey, captain for 1914, was a star at second, and Griffin at short. Williams and Chamberlain did good work in the box. The team was composed mostly of green players, but under the tutorage of John Haley, a former University star, developed into a good nine.

Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.—On the whole the 1913 season could not be called successful, because of the erratic play of the team at times. This was especially evident in the Amherst, Harvard and Princeton games. The team, however, did show flashes of brilliant playing, as against Yale, when they broke Yale's winning streak of eighteen successive victories, and also in all of the last games played. The fielding honors go to Brown, shortstop, and Ainslie, second base; batting to Swain, who played third, and pitching to Hodge.

Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College, College Station, Texas.—The team of 1913 was composed principally of raw material. Entire lack of pitchers at the beginning of season, but wonderful development marked the close. Miller, Skeeler and Crockett were the only available men for the mound and each lacked experience. Russell, catcher, exceptionally strong at the bat, while Collins (captain) and Wright, outfielders, were close seconds. Most perfect teamwork was shown in the 3—0 game with the Philadelphia Athletics, the 2—1 game with Austin College, and the 1—0 game with Baylor University.

Swarthmore (Pa.) College.—Three victories out of eleven games played was Swarthmore's record for the season of 1913. The first game with Pennsylvania, resulting in the success of the latter, 5—4, was one of the hardest fought of the season. Lehigh, one of Swarthmore's old rivals, was defeated, 10—9, in ten innings of spirited play. Newton Tarble pitched well throughout the season and was ably assisted by Twining. The playing of Captain Weaver, Durborow, Riffert and Thomas was a feature. With the new material on hand, Captain Durborow and Manager Bradfield are looking forward to 1914 as the best Base Ball season in the history of the game at Swarthmore.

Tuskegee (Ala.) Institute.—As in former years Tuskegee again carried off the premier honors among the southern colored schools, being accorded the championship, by critics, for the fourth consecutive season. Sloan, pitcher, is easily the best in the South, not having lost a game in four years. Watson, catcher; Howard, first base; Gilmore, center field, and Sullins, second base, are easily the peers in their respective positions among the southern schoolboys. Tuskegee was also fortunate in securing places on the All-Southern colored team for six members of her team. Although Howard and Watson are lost to the team through graduation, the team is confident of retaining first honors again this year.

Tufts College, Medford, Mass.—Tufts started out in 1913 in a manner indicating a successful season, winning five of its six games on the spring trip, but a slump followed, and with the loss of its coach on the first of May, the team won but four of the next eleven games. The batting of Captain Bennett, Lee and Angell, the fielding of freshman Stafford, the second baseman, and the work of Krepps in the box were the bright features of the season's play. On one or two occasions only did the team display its form at home, the best fielding and batting being done on the opponents' grounds. The team is, however, intact for the 1914 season, and with the incoming material to draw from, should, with proper coaching, develop into Tufts' best team in years.

William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.—The college team of 1913 was of fairly good quality. Peocky and Tucker led at the bat, with averages of .325 and .375, respectively. The prospects for 1914 are very bright.

Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.—The work of the two freshmen pitchers—Hummer and Jenkins—in 1913 was excellent. Captain Hutchins in center field played excellently, and David Beaver as catcher used his head in all emergencies.

University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa, Ala.—The 1913 team won the S. I. A. A. championship. The Mississippi A. and M. game that resulted in a 4—3 victory for Alabama was a twelve-inning affair. McDowell, the captain, played star ball during the entire season, and played in the Southern Association during the past summer. Joplin, this year's captain, will probably make the All Southern this season. Wells, the star catcher, will play his third year in 1914 and will make a strong bid for a place on the All-Southern. Coach Graves has been with the University for three years. V. Hugo Friedman is graduate manager of athletics.

Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.—Although eight games were won and nine lost, the season of 1913 was by no means a failure. The team lost twice to Williams, but defeated Trinity twice in a three-game series. Columbia and Lafayette both met defeat, the former victory being due to the pitching of Stanley, who allowed only two hits. Gilman, behind the bat, played a steady game all season, and the work of Captain Wright at shortstop and Durling at first was good. Persons was the best of the outfielders. The averages of the three leading batters were: Bacon .423, Durling .375, Gilman .283. The three best fielders were: Stanley 1.000, Gilman .970, and Durling .967. The team hit for .241 and fielded for .911.

University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.—Minnesota was very short of Base Ball material in 1913, due to strict enforcement of the "professionalism" rule, and there were only fifteen eligible men on the squad. Out of this small number Coach Danny Sullivan succeeded in developing a very good infield and one first-class battery. The outfield and substitute pitchers and catchers were very weak. Lambert, in the box, was the mainstay of the team, and was considered one of the very best pitchers in the Conference. When given any kind of support he generally won his game. Cooperman, behind the bat, Lawler at shortstop and McNally at first base also played very good ball throughout the whole season. The team's best achievement was defeating Chicago, the Conference champions, 7 to 3, at Chicago.

United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.—The Army's season was particularly successful in 1913. Games were lost to Colgate, Penn State, Williams and Fordham, while such teams as Dartmouth, Harvard, Holy Cross, Virginia, Catholic University, Notre Dame and Annapolis were defeated. The Notre Dame and Annapolis games were especially hard fought. Neyland pitched excellent ball all season, being practically invulnerable near the end. Sadtler's fielding was of major league caliber. Lee, Sadtler, Merrillat and Hobbs were strong at bat. Hobbs was prevented from participating in many games because of a sprained ankle. The principal credit for the excellent showing must be given to Sammy Strang, the coach, formerly of the Giants, for out of a comparatively green team he made one which was able to hold its own with great credit against the best of our college nines.

University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.—The 1913 season as a whole was a successful one, as the only series of games lost was that to the University of Pennsylvania. The loss of catcher Rogers, because of a broken leg in the first Syracuse game, and of pitcher Sissler, because of torn tendons in the first Cornell game, was a serious handicap throughout the remainder of the season. All but two of the 1913 team are in college this year, and in consequence the University of Michigan team bids fair to be a strong team the coming season of 1914. Following are the members of the 1913 team: Joseph J. Bell (captain), center field; Miller H. Pontius, first base; Perry A. Howard, first base; Edwin P. McQueen, second base; Ernest F. Hughitt, third base; Roy J. Baker, shortstop; John W. Corey, Jr., right field; Frank M. Sheehy, left field; Charles C. Weber and Russell E. Baer, utility and catcher after Rogers was out of game; Goodlaw H. Rogers, catcher; Donald Duncanson, substitute baseman; Roy H. Baribeau, pitcher; Cregar B. Quaintance, pitcher; George H. Sissler, pitcher.

University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.—Captain John Gordon twirled no-hit game against Chattanooga, 1—0, in the second game of the 1913 schedule.

University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.—Missouri won nine, lost six and tied one in its 1913 schedule. All games with University of Kansas were later forfeited to Missouri because of the ineligibility of one of their players.

Tusculum College, Greenville, Tenn.—The team did fair work during the 1913 season, winning ten and losing seven, losing the series to only one team, Carson and Newman. The best game of the season was the second one with Maryville, which went thirteen innings and ended 5 to 4 in favor of Maryville.

University of Nevada, Reno, Nev.—Withdrawal from college and inclement weather were responsible for the poor showing in 1913, play being impossible in the early part of the season for a period of three weeks. Captain Grayson, Hamilton, Abbott and Baggs were among the leaders in fielding and batting.

Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa.—Eleven out of seventeen games played was the 1913 record. Kennedy, Mitterling and Mathieu excelled in the field, while the heavy hitting of Captain-elect Boyer, who had several home runs during the season, aided greatly in winning many of the games. Johnson and Weller both did excellent work in the box. Ursinus should have an exceptionally good team this season.

University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.—Tennessee's representatives were entirely new men. They worked hard and made a very good record for all first year players. With the past year's experience Tennessee will have one of the best teams in that section in 1914. Captain-elect Smith batted .350 and will probably do even better in 1914. Dawson, who held "Vandy" to three hits and the slugging Georgians to six, will again be the mainstay of the twirling staff.

University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.—Captain Imlay was the mainstay in the box, winning a majority of his games. Other leading players were Minds, center field, and Coryell, third base. The deciding game in a series of three with Yale took fourteen innings to decide, Yale winning. Pennsylvania won the series from Michigan, two games to one. Also the two each with Princeton and Columbia, and split even with Harvard. Cornell won their series, two games to one.

Villanova (Pa.) College.—The team played consistently throughout the entire season, both at bat and in field. Scarcity of good pitching material caused reverses in all but the Princeton game. Dougherty, first pitcher, proved himself equal to all and superior to many of the college men he met. Cosgrove, at first base, was leading batter, while O'Leary carried off the outfield honors. Captain Hogan was the main pillar of the infield. Lear at third, although a new man, gave promise of wonderful ability.

University of Texas, Austin, Texas.—Texas was the undisputed holder of the championship of the State of Texas and the Southwest. They played a total of thirty-one games, winning twenty-six, losing three and tieing two. Richard Bailey, the team's most dependable pitcher, spent the summer on the bench with the Philadelphia Athletics under Connie Mack. The stringent eligibility rules of the "Texas Intercollegiate Association" in regard to summer playing affected Texas very little last year, and the followers of the team are looking forward to an even stronger team in 1914. G. E. Mathews will be the manager.

University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.—In the early part of the 1913 season, Washington got away with bad start, by dropping three of the first four games played with the University of Oregon team, but in the latter part of the college season, when Captain Johnson's arm regained its old-time form, the team took a brace and won three games in succession from the Oregon Agricultural College team. The Japanese trip, which lasted from August 26 to October 24, was a thorough success in every way. Although Manager Horr was able to take only ten players on the trip, the team won eight of the twelve games played. Manager Horr says the Japanese college teams can compare favorably with almost any college team in the United States, in speed in the field, and on the bases. The leading batting averages for the season were: Patten .450, Welts .390, Fitzgerald .318, Graham .310. Pitcher Boatman signed a contract with Victoria, in the Northwestern League, for the season of 1914.

Whitman College, Walla Walla, Wash.—Whitman played eight intercollegiate games, of which two were won, five lost and one tied. The team was composed of underclassmen, only two men being over from 1912. Whitman expects to enter a strong team in the Northwest Conference this spring. Baker pitched good ball last year and Peringer and Blackman were leading hitters.

Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio.—This season was the best ever for Wittenberg in the quality of ball played as well as in the class of opponents met. Especial mention should be made of the work of pitcher Chester Miller, who worked in seven games, allowing but twenty-five hits and striking out 102 men, an average of sixteen per game. His best record was against Miami University, a twelve-inning game, where he shut them out and allowed but one hit.

Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.—The team as a whole worked together like a machine, but lacked experience. Westminster was fortunate in securing a game with the Chinese team from Hawaii. Although defeated by them, the contest was very even until the last inning. Captain Steele pitched great ball. Fabio Amezcaray, the big Cuban, won five games out of six that he pitched. Rootes and Fisher led the batting with .345 each. Westminster finished third in the Missouri Intercollegiate Athletic Association, which consists of eight colleges.

Wake Forest (N. C.) College.—Last year was one of the most successful in the history of the college, the team winning the undisputed championship of the State and defeating two of the strongest teams in the S. I. A. A. The most important game of the season was the annual Easter Monday clash in Raleigh with North Carolina A. and M. The 4 to 2 victory for Wake Forest was the first in nine seasons. The attendance at this game was over 3,500. Other important victories were three over Trinity, two from the University of North Carolina, Georgia Tech and Clemson. Out of a total of twenty-seven games, twenty-two were won, three lost and two tied. The batting average of the team for the season was .293. The most sensational work was done by Captain Billings at shortstop, who had 41 putouts and 71 assists in twenty-four games. The burden of the slab work fell upon Smith, who won twelve out of his thirteen games. Other players who performed consistently were Utley, first base; Lowe, catcher; Cuthrell, pitcher, and Woodall, outfielder.

Washington State College, Pullman, Wash.—Washington State is a member of the Pacific Northwest Intercollegiate Conference, comprising the University of Oregon, Oregon Agricultural College, Washington State University, Whitman College and Idaho University. Washington State won the "Inland Empire" championship from Idaho University and Whitman College. The Coast college championship against Oregon, Oregon Aggies and Washington University was a tie, each winning four and losing four games. The winners of the East Side ("Inland Empire") championship were to play the winners of the West Side, but on account of the tie on the Coast the games fell through. However, Washington State challenged all three teams from the Coast to play off for the Conference title, but to no avail. Washington State then laid claim to the Pacific Northwest intercollegiate championship on a percentage basis, having won a majority of their games. John R. Bendes, who is secretary of the Conference, has had championship teams for years, and is an authority on matters athletic in the Pacific Northwest.

Yankton (S. D.) College.—The Yankton College Base Ball team by winning all its games and twice shutting out Dakota Wesleyan, won the undisputed championship of South Dakota. Wesleyan must be given second place, as it won all its games except the ones with Yankton. The Yankton team as a whole showed up stronger in the fielding end of the game than in the batting end, as is evidenced by the fact that only two state schools were able to score. The crucial game of the season, with Dakota Wesleyan, went twelve innings and was hard fought throughout. It has been described as the "best exhibition of college Base Ball ever seen in South Dakota." The game with the School of Mines also was hard fought. Zolonosky was the mainstay in the box and was scored on in but one game. The trio of outfielders went through the season with but one error chalked up against them. McArthur led the team in hitting, with an average of .576. Zolonosky, Johnson and Urquhart followed in the order named. For the season of 1914 there are six "Y" men available, with an abundance of new material.

Locust Grove (Ga.) Institute.—Only one game was lost out of a full schedule, the team going well the entire season. Their record shows that Locust Grove was one of the best prep. school teams in the state of Georgia.

Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.—The number of games and batting averages of the 1913 team were as follows: Hoch 11, .455; Diver 8, .346; Moose 13, .326; Steckel 16, .317; Rawley 16, .300; Price 16, .299; Potter 13, .275; Shaffer 4, .273; Goldstein 15, .235; Brenneman 10, .185; Nork 4, .167; Davis 10, .156; Panxtis 13, .086; Steinacher 5, .071; Sharp 2, .000.

Mercersburg (Pa.) Academy.—There were two distinguishing features in Mercersburg's season in 1913. During the early part the team lost a number of games because half of the players were conditioned in their studies. A boy is not eligible for an athletic team at Mercersburg unless he is free of condition. The second feature was the winning of the most important game, with Lawrenceville, 10—1.

Armour Institute of Technolcgy, Chicago, Ill.—Armour Institute of Technology claims the "Little Five" championship for 1913. Defeated the University of Chicago team, Western Conference champions, two games on their grounds. The first game went twelve innings, and was won in the twelfth by Joe Lindquist's home run. The 7 to 2 game with Beloit went eleven innings. In this contest Armour got five runs in the eleventh inning.

St. John's College, Annapolis, Md.—St. John's closed the season very successfully by winning 10 games and losing five. The team was strengthened materially by Heise, the former Balt more City College star, who played a sensational game. Probably the biggest surprise of the season was the defeat of St. John's old rival, the United States Naval Academy, 5—0. Wilson, the John's crack southpaw, pitched the best game of his college career, and never was in danger. Captain Noble also played good ball, and worked hard for the team.

Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis.—After a lapse of two years Base Ball was reinstated, and a most successful season was the result. Only a few games were played, but by defeating Ripon College, 5 to 1, Carroll is entitled to second place in the Wisconsin Association, first place going to Beloit. The entire Carroll team returned for 1914, and a state championship team should be the result. Glen Robinson, left fielder, hit .500 and fielded well. Risch pitched excellent ball. Captain Brung, at first, is a strong man. H. W. Lever of Ohio University will again coach the team.

University of Georgia, Athens, Ga.—Five men made the All-Southern, namely, Hutchins, catcher; Corley, pitcher; Covington, third base; Ginn, left field; McWhorter, center field. The most notable game was perhaps the one w th Michigan A. and M., in which Hitchcock of Georgia pitched a no-hit game, the weather being very cold. All of Georgia's rivals were easy picking until the end of the season, when Georgia Tech was met. The "break" seemed to be against Georgia in every single play that was made in these games. The team's strong point was batting. Six of the regular team batted over .300.

St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y.—The team was composed practically of new material. Clements and Gardner were developed as pitchers. The strength of the team lay in the infield. Captain Griffin at first, Calder at second, Veenker at short, and Lafferty at third played good, consistent games. Clements led in batting. Under Coach Reed's constant training the team gradually improved as the season progressed and won the big game of the schedule, with Norwich, 5 to 3, before an enthusiastic crowd of alumni. After the last game Koundy was unanimously elected captain to lead the 1914 team.

University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.—After winning the Conference Base Ball championship in 1912, naturally the Badgers expected to finish up well in 1913. There was no pitcher to take the place of Walter Grell, who pitched nearly all the games in 1912, and although the team itself was a better hitting and fielding aggregation, they failed to break even in their Conference games. At times the Badgers would play sterling games of ball, only to blow up in a crisis. Savage pitched fine ball for the most part, but was continually bothered with a sore arm. He did great work against Illinois in the game played at Camp Randall. Hoppert, at third base, did exceptionally good work, while the fielding and batting of outfielders Lampert and Herzog was as strong as that of any other Conference outfield men.

Horace Mann School, New York City.—The class of 1916 has won the inter-class championship now for two successive seasons. The team had an unbroken record of fifteen straight victories, defeating the Dorchesters twice, fifth, fourth, third and first years twice each, Riverdale, St. Francis Xavier and Cathedral Juniors. This is a remarkable showing for a schoolboy team whose ages average from thirteen to fifteen years. The team batting average was .388.

Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N. J.—The Base Ball season at Stevens was in many ways successful. Coach Saunders picked out a freshman squad and developed a team that should make a good record in 1914. Billoff, a freshman pitcher, has every indication of ability. Captain Lansdell played fine ball all season, his home run in the Rutgers game being a fitting close to his college career. A good schedule has been arranged for this season, and the victory side should hold its own. Eight of the 1913 team will be back.

Rock Hill College, Ellicott City, Md.—Although possessing fine material in 1913, Rock Hill did not have a successful season, due principally to the erratic work of the pitchers and the inexperienced young players. Corbett played a splendid game at third base, and was re-elected captain of this year's team. The outlook for 1914 is exceedingly bright, as Staly, Mueller, Beimel, Callahan, Meadows, Schonidiger and Doyle, members of last year's nine, will be on hand. Rain greatly interfered with the schedule, ten games being canceled on account of weather conditions.

Belmont (N. C.) College.—Although Belmont presented a practically new line-up on the diamond in 1913, the team made a splendid showing, and in spite of the fact that the schedule was shortened by cancellations and rain, the students and friends of the college were well pleased with the Base Ball programme. Eichenlaub, pitcher; Foley, infielder, and Burke and Browning in the outfield, were the stars of the team. In fourteen games played, the team scored 105 runs against 39 by opponents, made 139 hits against 68, and were charged with 34 errors against 63 by opponents. The material for 1914 is very promising.

Northwestern College, Naperville, Ill.—The season was characterized by the excellent work of the battery. Captain Kluckhohn did some sensational pitching, and E. A. Geister proved an exceptional catcher. Kluckhohn struck out twenty men in the Armour game. St. Viator games were exciting, as in both they were held scoreless until the ninth inning, and each time rallied with four runs, the score bein 5—4 in each game. Spitler, at short, was the best infield man, having only three errors for the season. Most of the men were inexperienced and weak at the bat. Hill, at second base, was a strong fielder, but poor batter. Griesemer was the most consistent outfielder.

Baker University, Baldwin, Kans.—Coach Scherer of last season, worked under the handicap of new material, and without many old men back, developed a fairly good team. Practically all the men are back for 1914, and with the addition of Zabel to the pitching staff, the Kansas Conference having made him eligible for collegiate athletics, Baker anticipates turning out one of the strongest teams in the history of the university. The stars of last season were: Anderson, catcher, who allowed only one man to steal a base; Hassler, recruit pitcher and center fielder, who was a sure catch, and made two of the three home runs; Captain Vernon, second baseman, and pitcher Liston.

University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.—The season of 1913 was one of the best in years. Under a new coaching system, headed by "Mays" Edmundson, the nine was rapidly put into playing shape. The team started off with a rush, winning every game until it met Michigan, where, as the Detroit newspapers said, if Pitt had had the breaks, the result would have been different. Just before the Washington and Jefferson game the team suffered a great loss by the ruling out of Harenski, on account of being down in his studies. Earlier in the season he had pitched a no-hit game against Muskingum College, defeating them, 7 to 0. The W. and J. series resulted in a tie. Prospects for 1914 are very bright, as the team only lost one man by graduation. There is an abundance of new material in school. An attractive schedule has been arranged by Manager Grove, including games with Princeton, Lehigh, Lafayette, and other teams of high standing. The following men were awarded letters: Captain Allen, Baker, Giles, Gaw, McKeown, Schenck, McConaky, Dillon, F. Smith, Wilson, Riehl, Harenski and Manager Grove.

Phillips Andover Academy, Andover, Mass.—The season of 1913 was not as successful as previous years. The Exeter and Hotchkiss games were the principal contests. Swett pitched fine ball, while Early played a good game in left field.

Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.—Washington and Lee's team played twenty-two games during the season of 1913, of which it won ten and lost twelve. Larrick led the pitchers with five victories and four defeats, Brewer followed with four victories and five defeats, while Meyers' record was one victory and two defeats.

Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute, Ind.—Eight won, four lost, and one tie, the latter an eleven-inning contest, 6—6, with Wabash, was the record for 1913. What probably gave the most pleasure was the 6—4 victory over Purdue, due to the excellent pitching of Arthur Nehf. The latter subsequently pitched for Kansas City of the American Association.

Payne University, Selma, Ala.—Payne's team was in good shape for awhile in 1913, but misfortunes overtook the nine subsequently. However, the Base Ball authorities are looking forward to a successful season in 1914. The principal players in 1913 were: Moore, catcher; Walker, left field; Mumford, second base; Blevins, first base; Thorps, right field, and Caldwell, shortstop.

Catholic University, Washington, D. C.—With a record of twenty-three games won and seven lost the Catholic University claims the South Atlantic championship. Pipp was the leading batsman. In the 3—2 Cornell game, won by the Washingtonians, Trayers did not allow a base hit. The team was made up as follows: McDonnell and Smith, catchers; Greene, Trayers and Ryan, pitchers; Pipp, first base; Zachary, second base; Hayes, shortstop; Horan, third base; Lynch, left field; Donnelly, center field; Maguire, right field; Bain, Frenis, Moran, Renyrose and Carter, utility.

Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.—Georgetown, during the season of 1913, had one of the most disastrous campaigns in its history. The men reporting were far below the average, and the pichers depended upon to do the bulk of the work fell down when facing a crisis. Davis at third base, playing his third year on the team, was easily the star, leading in batting and fielding. The prospects for 1914 are very bright. A schedule of thirty games, including a number of the larger colleges of the East and Middle West, is the best ever arranged at the university. Coogan, the coach, is well known, having for the six years he coached at Cornell turned out successful teams.

Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.—The following are the batting and fielding averages of the Hill team for the season of 1913:

	Bat. PC.	Field. PC.		Bat. PC.	Field. PC.
Markle, shortstop.....	.400	.757	E. Shepley, third base..	.263	.932
Valentine, right field....	.400	.727	Keating, left field.....	.255	.923
Armstrong, second base.	.357	.875	J. Shepley, right field...	.206	.727
Fisher, catcher.....	.317	.963	Wilson, first base.....	.184	.922
Paramore, center field...	.317	.769	Goss, catcher,.....	.125	1.000
Chaplin, pitcher.....	.269	.955			

College Base Ball Schedules for 1914

Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y.—April 4, Irving School (*); 6, Richmond Hill High School; 8, St. John's Prep; 11, Stevens; 13, High School of Commerce; 15, Newtown High School; 18, Freeport High School; 20, Bryant High School; 22, Bay Ridge (*); 25, Kingsby School (*); 27, Hamilton Institute; 29, Curtis High School. May 2, Brooklyn Prep; 6, Boys' High School; 9, Newman School; 13, Erasmus High School; 16, Horace Mann High School; 20, Stuyvesant High School; 23, Poly Prep (*); 27, Manual High School.

Adrian (Mich.) College.—April 17, Albion (*); 18, Kalamazoo (*); 22, University of Michigan (*). May 4, Hillside; 8-9, Alma (*); 16, Kalamazoo; 19, Albion; 23, Olivet; 29, Hillsdale (*).

Armour Institute of Technology, Chicago, Ill.—April 28, Lake Forest. May 1, Monmouth (*); 2, Knox (*); 7, Knox; 11, Beloit; 16, Monmouth; 18, Lake Forest (*); 20, Beloit (*).

Alfred (N. Y.) University.—April 29, Keuka (*); 30, Mansfield State Normal (*). May 5, Keuka; 21, Clarkson College of Technology; 29, Mansfield State Normal.

Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa.—April 25, Edinboro Normal (*). May 1, Westminster (*); 2, University of Pittsburgh (*); 9, University of Rochester; 16, Carnegie Institute of Technology; 23, University of Pittsburgh; 28, Washington and Jefferson. June 2, Carnegie Institute of Technology (*).

Amherst (Mass.) College.—March 27, Virginia (*); 28-29, North Carolina A. and M. (*); 31, North Carolina (*). April 1, North Carolina (*); 2, Georgetown (*); 3, Catholic University (*); 4, U. S. Naval Academy (*); 6, Columbia (*); 18, Springfield Y.M.C.A. College; 25, Wesleyan (*). May 2, Tufts; 6, Andover; 9, Harvard (*); 13, Massachusetts Agricultural; 16, Brown (*); 21, Williams; 23, Brown; 30, Williams (*). June 3, Yale (*); 6, Keio; 10, Princeton (*); 22-23., Dartmouth.

Antioch College, Yellow Springs, Ohio.—April 11, Wilberforce; 13, Wilberforce (*); 18, Wilmington (*). May 2, Wilmington; 7, Ohio Northern (*); 8, Findlay (*); 9, Defiance (*); 15, Defiance; 23, Capitol (*); 27, Wittenberg (*); 30, Earlham. June 10, Commencement game.

Ashland (Ohio) College.—April 30, Baldwin-Wallace. May 7, St. Ignatius (*); 8, Baldwin-Wallace (*); 16, Bluffton; 21, St. Ignatius. June 5, Bluffton (*).

Augustana College, Rock Island, Ill.—April 11, William and Vashti (*); 17, Hedding (*); 18, Carthage (*); 25, Lombard. May 2, Eureka; 9, Hedding.

Bates College, Lewiston, Me.—April 18, Bowdoin (*); 20, Lewiston (New England League); 22, Pilgrims; 25, Portland (New England League) (*); 27, Boston College (*); 28, Harvard (*); 29, Holy Cross (*). May 2, Colby (*); 5, Auburn; 9, Maine; 13, Maine (*); 20, Colby; 22, Tufts; 23, New Hampshire State (*); 27, New Hampshire State; 28, Auburn (*); 30, Bowdoin. June 5, Bowdoin (*); 6, Colby.

Baylor University, Waco, Tex.—March 11-12, Howard Payne; 13-14, Daniel Baker; 27-28, Trinity. April 3-4, Polytechnic; 8-9, Rice; 13-14, Polytechnic; 17-18, Austin; 20-21, Louisiana State; 27-28, Rice; 29-30, Texas A. and M. May 4-5, Southwestern; 11-12, Southwestern; 21-22-23, Texas.

Beloit (Wis.) College.—April 25, Notre Dame (*). May 8, Knox; 11, Armour (*); 15, Monmouth; 16, Lake Forest; 20, Armour; 23, Northwestern College; 28, Monmouth (*); 29, Knox (*). June 6, Lake Forest.

Boston (Mass.) College.—April 11, Tufts (*); 13, Boston Nationals (*); 17, Maine State; 27, Bates. May 2, Rhode Island State (*); 8, Colby; 13, St.

* Indicates game will be played on opponents' grounds; otherwise on home grounds.

Anselm's; 16, Colgate (*); 21, New Hampshire State (*); 23, Middlebury (*); 27, Massachusetts Agricultural; 30, Connecticut Agricultural (*). June 3, Colby (*); 6, St. Anselm's (*).

Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.—April 14, Harvard (*); 18, Bates; 20, Portland (New England League) (*); 25, Trinity (*); 29, Norwich. May 2, Maine; 9, Colby; 14, Tufts (*); 20, Maine (*); 23, Tufts (*); 27, Colby (*); 28, New Hampshire; 30, Bates (*). June 5, Bates; 24, Alumni.

Brown University, Providence, R. I.—April 8, New York University; 11, Providence (International League); 15, University of Maine; 18, Princeton; 22, New Hampshire; 25, Yale; 29, Wesleyan. May 1, University of Virginia; 2, Holy Cross (*); 6, Holy Cross; 9, Trinity; 13, Rhode Island; 16, Amherst; 20, Yale (*); 23, Amherst (*); 27, Princeton (*); 30, Harvard. June 3, Tufts; 6, Harvard (*); 12, University of Pennsylvania; 13, Tufts (*); 17, Alumni.

Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.—March 20-21, Johnson Bible College; 27-28, Washington College. April 1-2, North Carolina A. and M. (*); 3-4, Wake Forest (*); 10-11, Tusculum; 13-14, Mississippi; 15-16, Lexington Military (*); 17, Kentucky State (*); 18, Kentucky State; 24, Tusculum; 25, Tusculum (*). May 8, Bingham School (*); 9, Asheville School (*); 15-16, Maryville.

Carthage (Ill) College.—April 9, Lombard; 18, Augustana; 24, Hedding; 30, Illinois Wesleyan (*). May 1, Bradley Polytechnic (*); 2, Hedding (*); 9, Bradley Polytechnic (*); 15, Illinois (*); 16, Shurtleff; 21, Lombard; 22, William and Vashti; 22, Augustana.

Catholic University, Washington, D. C.—March 28, Swarthmore; 31, Lafayette. April 2, Seton Hall; 3, Amherst; 4, Vermont; 6, Lehigh; 9, Princeton; 11, Rutgers; 13, Fordham; 14, Yale, at Norfolk, Va.; 21, Harvard; 23, North Carolina A. and M.; 25, Ursinus; 28, University of North Carolina. May 2, Washington and Lee; 6, Villanova; 9, U. S. Military Academy (*); 12, West Virginia Wesleyan; 15, Notre Dame; 21, Fordham (*); 22, Seton Hall (*); 23, U. S. Military Academy (*).

Clark University, Atlanta, Ga.—March 14, Morehouse; 21, Morris Brown (*); 28, Atlanta University. April 3-4, Tuskegee (*); 11, Morehouse (*); 18, Morris Brown; 25, Atlanta University (*).

Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.—April 2-3, University of Virginia (*); 4-6, Georgetown University (*); 7, Fordham (*); 8, U. S. Military Academy (*); 11, Bucknell; 15, Tufts; 18, Lehigh; 22, Lafayette; 25, North Carolina A. and M.; 28, Dartmouth. May 2, Williams; 5, Columbia; 8, Columbia (*); 9, Princeton (*); 13, Michigan (*); 16, Princeton; 20, Michigan; 23, Yale; 30, University of Pennsylvania. June 12, Alumni; 13, Colgate; 15, University of Pennsylvania; 17, University of Pennsylvania (*).

Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.—April 22, Colby; 25, Holy Cross (*); 27, Syracuse (*); 28, Cornell (*); 30, Syracuse. May 2, Massachusetts Agricultural; 5, Pennsylvania State; 7, Vermont; 9, Wesleyan; 12, Tufts (*); 13, Yale (*); 15, Tufts; 16, Williams; 18, Princeton (*); 21, Holy Cross; 23, Norwich; 27, Harvard (*); 28, University of Pennsylvania (*); 29, Wesleyan (*); 30, Holy Cross (*). June 3, Colgate; 19, Williams (*); 20, Vermont (*); 21-22, Amherst (*).

Delaware College, Newark, Del.—April 25, Swarthmore. May 1, Bucknell; 2, Johns Hopkins; 6, Pennsylvania Military (*); 13, Rock Hill; 15, Washington College; 20, Drexel; 23, Rutgers; 27, St. John's; 30, Western Maryland.

Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.—April 3, Princeton (*); 4, U. S. Military Academy (*); 8, Lebanon Valley; 11, Lafayette; 17, Bucknell (*); 18, Pennsylvania State (*); 25, Lafayette (*). May 1, Maryland Agricultural (*); 2, U. S. Naval Academy (*); 4, University of Pittsburgh; 9, Catholic University (*); 16, Bucknell; 20, Lehigh (*); 23, Gettysburg; 27, Franklin and Marshall (*); 30, Gettysburg (*). June 6, Swarthmore; 9, Franklin and Marshall.

Fordham University, New York City.—March 28, Brooklyn College. April 1, Columbia; 4, Lafayette; 7, Cornell; 11, Lebanon Valley (*); 13, Catholic University (*); 14, Georgetown (*); 15, New York University; 18, Columbia (*).

* Indicates game will be played on opponents' grounds; otherwise on home grounds.

20, Tufts; 22, Princeton (*); 29, Ursinus. May 1, Bucknell; 6, Seton Hall; 9, Holy Cross; 12, Harvard (*); 13, St. Bonaventure; 16, U. S. Military Academy (*); 20, Villanova; 21, Catholic University; 23, Holy Cross (*); 27, 7th Regiment, N.G.N.Y.; 28, Vermont; 30, Georgetown.

Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa.—April 1, Lehigh (*); 18, Ursinus (*); 25, Mercersburg (*). May 2, Ursinus; 9, Pennsylvania State; 13, Mt. St. Mary's; 14, St. John's; 20, Lafayette; 27, Dickinson; 30, Swarthmore. June 6, Gettysburg; 9, Dickinson; 10, Alumni; 30, Gettysburg.

Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.—March 21, Mt. St. Joseph's; 25, Washington (American League); 28, Maryland Agricultural; 30, Lafayette. April 1, Vermont; 2, Amherst; 4-6, Cornell; 7, Holy Cross; 11-13, Princeton; 14, Fordham; 15-16, Virginia (*); 20, West Virginia; 22, North Carolina A. and M.; 23-24, Harvard; 25, Wilmington (Tri-State League) (*); 28, Virginia; 29, Yale (*); 30, Holy Cross (*). May 1, Vermont (*); 2, U. S. Military Academy (*); 5, Villanova; 6, U. S. Naval Academy (*); 9, Stetson Field Club of Philadelphia; 12, Notre Dame; 23, U. S. Naval Academy (*); 27, Gallaudet;; 30, Fordham.

Gettysburg (Pa.) College.—April 4, Baltimore City College; 6, Juniata (*); 8, Bloomsburg Normal School (*); 9, Bucknell (*); 18, St. John's; 25, Mt. St. Mary's; 30, Franklin and Marshall (*). May 1, Muhlenberg (*); 2, Villanova (*); 5, University of Pittsburgh; 9, Villanova; 14, Rock Hill (*); 15, Ursinus (*); 16, Albright (*); 21, Albright; 23, Dickinson (*); 26, Mt. St. Mary's (*); 30, Dickinson. June 6, Franklin and Marshall; 9, Muhlenberg.

Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.—April 15, Rutgers (*); 16, St. John's (*); 17, Stevens (*); 18, New York University (*); 25, Syracuse (*); 29, Union. May 1, Hobart (*); 2, Rochester (*); 6, St. John's; 9, Union (*); 13, Colgate (*); 15, Rochester; 22, Wesleyan. June 3, Colgate.

Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.—April 9, Colgate; 11, Massachusetts Agricultural (*); 14, Bowdoin; 16, Maine; 18, U. S. Military Academy (*); 21, Catholic University (*); 22, U. S. Naval Academy (*); 23-24, Georgetown (*); 25, Columbia (*); 28, Bates; 30, Virginia. May 2, Syracuse; 5, Lafayette; 7, Colby; 9, Amherst; 12, Fordham; 14, Vermont; 16, University of Pennsylvania (*); 20, Holy Cross (*); 23, Princeton; 27, Dartmouth; 30, Brown (*). June 3, Williams; 6, Brown; 10, Holy Cross; 13, University of Pennsylvania; 16, Yale (*); 17, Yale; 20, Yale (in case of tie), at New York.

Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.—April 4, Baraca; 8, Germantown Cricket Club; 15, Swarthmore Prep; 18, Princeton Freshmen; 22, Villanova Prep; 25, Princeton Nassau; 29, Conway Hall. May 2, Tome School (*); 6, Harrisburg Academy; 8, Yale Seconds; 13, Southern High and Manual Training School; 16, Haverford; 20, Central High School; 23, Princeton Prep; 30, Hotchkiss (*).

Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.—April 28, Trinity. May 1, Hamilton; 6, St. Lawrence; 15, St. Lawrence (*); 16, Clarkson School of Technology (*); 20, Clarkson School of Technology; 29, Rochester.

Howard Payne College, Brownwood, Tex.—February 22, Comanche. March 2-4, Daniel Baker; 10, Ballinger; 12-13, Stamford; 23-24, University of Texas (*); 25-26, Rice Institute (*); 27-28, Agricultural and Mechanical (*). April 5-6, Britton's Training School; 12-13, John Tarleton; 21-22, Polytechnic (*); 23-24, Trinity (*); 25-26, Baylor (*). May 5, Ft. Worth Panthers; 12, Baylor; 15-16-20-21, Daniel Baker.

Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill.—April 23, Wesleyan; 24, Eureka (*); 25, Bradley (*). May 1, Wesleyan (*); 2, Normal (*); 9, Lombard; 15, Carthage; 20, Eastern Normal; 21, Eureka; 28, Eastern Normal (*); 29, Lincoln (*); 30, Millikin (*). June 6, Bradley; 8, Millikin.

Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Ill.—April 1, Normal; 17, Lincoln; 23, Illinois (*); 24, Millikin (*); 30, Carthage. May 15, Lincoln (*); 20, Normal (*); 25, Millikin; 29, Bradley; 30, Bradley (*).

Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.—April 18, Ohio State (*); 23, Wisconsin (*); 24, Northwestern (*); 25, Chicago (*). May 1, Northwestern; 2, Wisconsin; 9, Ohio State; 16, Purdue (*); 23, Illinois (*); 2, Purdue (*). Schedule not completed at the time of going to press.

---

* Indicates game will be played on opponents' grounds; otherwise on home grounds.

Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.—March 21, Rock Hill; 28, Princeton (*). April 4, Maryland Agricultural; 11, Holy Cross; 14, University of Virginia (*); 15, U. S. Naval Academy (*); 18, Virginia Military; 25, Western Maryland. May 2, Delaware (*); 9, Swarthmore (*); 13, Pennsylvania Military (*); 16, St. John's.

Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio.—April 24, Wooster (*); 25, University of Akron (*). May 2, Denison; 9, Otterbein (*); 16, Western Reserve; 22, Capitol (*); 23, Cincinnati University (*); 30, Wittenberg. June 6, Wooster.

Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.—April 15, Lombard (*); 18, Hedding; 25, Lake Forest. May 2, Armour Institute of Technology; 7, Armour Institute of Technology (*); 8, Beloit (*); 9, Lake Forest (*); 12, Lombard; 16, Cornell College (*); 20, Monmouth (*); 25, Monmouth; 29, Beloit. June 9, Alumni.

Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.—March 23-24-25, South Carolina (*); 30, Georgetown (*); 31, Catholic University (*). April 1, U. S. Naval Academy (*); 4, Fordham (*); 11, Dickinson (*); 15, U. S. Military Academy (*); 18, Tufts; 22, Cornell (*); 23, Colgate (*); 25, Dickinson; 29, University of Pennsylvania (*). May 2, Pennsylvania State; 5, Harvard (*); 6, Tufts (*); 7, Yale (*); 9, Pittsburgh; 13, West Virginia Wesleyan; 16, Lehigh; 20, Franklin and Marshall; 23, Lehigh; 27, Albright; 30, Ursinus. June 3, Seton Hall; 6, Lehigh (*); 13, Swarthmore; 15, Chinese University of Hawaii; 16, O. A. P.

Lebanon Valley College, Annville, Pa.—March 25, Lehigh (*). April 3, St. John's (Brooklyn); 4, Mercersburg (*); 8, Dickinson (*); 18, Annville A.C.; 22, Gallaudet (*); 23, Washington (*); 24, Rock Hill (*); 25, Mt. St. Joseph's (*). May 1, Ursinus; 8, St. John's (Brooklyn) (*); 9, Muhlenberg (*); 15, Susquehanna; 23, Susquehanna (*). June 6, Muhlenberg; 10, Alumni.

Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Pa.—March 25, Lebanon Valley; 28, Drexel Institute. April 1, Franklin and Marshall; 4, Manhattan; 6, Catholic College (*); 7, Maryland Agricultural (*); 8, University of Virginia (*); 9-10, Washington and Lee (*); 11, U. S. Naval Academy (*); 15, Ursinus; 17, Tufts; 18, Swarthmore; 22, Muhlenburg; 24, Agricultural and Mechanical of North Carolina; 29, New York University. May 1, Washington and Lee; 2, Carnegie Tech; 6, University of Pennsylvania (*); 8, University of Pittsburgh; 9, Washington and Jefferson; 13, Villanova; 16, Lafayette (*); 20, Dickinson; 23, Lafayette (*); 30, Seton Hall. June 6, Lafayette; 8, Chinese University of Hawaii.

Lincoln Memorial University, Cumberland Gap, Tenn.—March 21, Lee Baptist Institute (*); 25-26, Washington; 28, Sue Bennett Memorial (*). April 3, University of Tennessee (*); 4, Johnson Bible College (*); 6-7, Carson-Newman; 10-11, Cumberland (*); 16, T. M. I. (*); 17-18, University of Chattanooga (*). May 1-2, Cumberland; 5-6, Maryville; 7, Maryville (*); 8-9, Carson-Newman (*); 11-12, Tusculum (*); 13-14, Washington (*); 15-16, E. T. S. N. (*); 18-19, Milligan (*); 20-21, King (*); 22-23, Emory and Henry (*); 25-26, Roanoke (*); 27-28, Randolph Macon (*).

Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.—April 11, Harvard (*); 18, Maine; 20, Springfield (*); 22, Holy Cross (*); 25, Williams (*). May 2, Dartmouth (*); 13, Amherst; 15, Norwich; 22, Norwich (*); 23, Vermont (*); 28, Springfield; 29, Boston College (*); 30, Tufts (*). June 5, Vermont; 13, Amherst.

Monmouth (Ill.) College.—April 24, Lake Forest; 27, Chinese University of Hawaii. May 1, Armour Institute of Technology; 5, Parsons (*); 9, Parsons; 14, Lake Forest (*); 15, Beloit (*); 16, Armour Institute of Technology (*); 20, Knox; 25, Knox (*); 28, Beloit.

Newberry (S. C.) College.—March 23, Bailey Military Institute; 31, Presbyterian College of South Carolina. April 2, Furman; 8, Wofford; 16, Oak Ridge; 21, Erskine (*); 22, Furman (*); 23, Wofford (*); 28, Erskine. May 1-2, Clemson; 6, Presbyterian College of South Carolina (*).

Northwestern University, Watertown, Wis.—April 25, Carroll (*). May 9, Wauwatosa Seminary; 13, Milton (*); 16, Lawrence; 20, Ripon; 23, Beloit (*); 26, Milton; 30, Watertown City Team. June 6, Ripon (*).

---

* Indicates game will be played on opponents' grounds; otherwise on home grounds.

Norwich University, Northfield, Vt.—April 18, Worcester Poly; 23, Colby; 25, Italian Athletic Club (*); 29, Bowdoin (*); 30, University of Maine (*). May 1, New Hampshire State (*); 2, Amoskeag Textile Club; 7, Y. M. C. A. College; 9, New Hampshire State; 13, Trinity (*); 14, Y. M. C. A. College (*); 15, Massachusetts Agricultural (*); 16, Worcester Poly (*); 19, Middlebury; 22, Massachusetts Agricultural; 23, Dartmouth (*); 26, Italian Athletic Club; 29, Manhattan; 30, Middlebury (*).

Occidental College, Los Angeles, Cal.—February 14, Long Beach High School (*); 28, College Alumni Stars. First week in March: Los Angeles (Pacific Coast League); Venice (Pacific Coast League); Chicago (American League). March 6, St. Mary's; 7, University of California; 11, Harris & Franks; 13, Chinese University of Hawaii; 18, Spalding Team; 25, Los Angeles High School; 28, St. Mary's (*); 31, University of California (*). April 2, Stanford (*); 4, Santa Clara (*); 11, Redlands (*); 18, Throop; 25, Pomona. May 2, Redlands; 6, Whittier (*); 9, University of Southern California Law School; 16, Whittier; 20, Throop; 23, Pomona (*).

Otterbein University, Westerville, Ohio.—April 17, Wilberforce (*); 28, Miami (*); 24, Defiance (*); 25, Ohio Northern (*). May 1, Miami; 15, Ohio Northern; 16, Capitol (*); 23, Wittenberg; 30, Muskingum (*). June 6, Capitol.

Phillips Andover Academy, Andover, Mass.—May 1, Yale Freshmen; 6, Amherst (*); 9, Princeton Freshmen; 13, Harvard Freshmen (*); 16, Yale Seconds; 23, Hotchkiss; 27, Cushing; 30, Harvard Seconds. June 3, Worcester; 6, Exeter.

Pomona College, Claremont, Cal.—April 11, Whittier; 18, Redlands; 23, Occidental. May 2, Throop Polytechnic; 9, Redlands; 13, Whittier; 16, Throop Polytechnic; 23, Occidental. Further dates not arranged at time of going to press.

Princeton (N. J.) Preparatory School.—April 18, Wenonah Military Academy; 22, Nassau Team; 25, Carlton Academy; 29, Blair Academy (*). May 2, Nassau Team; 6, Central High School of Philadelphia; 13, Brooklyn Poly Prep (*); 19, Princeton Freshmen; 20, Morristown School (*); 23, Hill School (*).

Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.—April 18, Rose Poly; 25, Ohio State (*); 28, Illinois. May 1, Wisconsin; 2, Northwestern; 5, Illinois (*); 8, Ohio State; 16, Indiana; 21, Wisconsin (*); 22, Northwestern (*); 23, Chicago (*); 26, Chicago. June 2, Indiana (*).

Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.—April 18, Rutgers (*); 25, New York University (*). May 2, Union; 9, Stevens; 16, Middlebury; 23, Worcester Polytechnic; 30, Springfield Y.M.C.A. College. June 6, Union (*).

Rock Hill College, Ellicott City, Md.—March 18, Loyola; 21, Johns Hopkins; 25, College of Physicians and Surgeons; 28, Frederick Y.M.C.A. April 1, Baltimore City College; 4, Western Maryland (*); 18, Gallaudet; 21, West Virginia University; 22, St. John's (*); 24, Lebanon Valley; 29, Frederick Y.M.C.A. (*). May 2, Baltimore City College (*); 8, Washington College; 9, Gallaudet (*); 11, West Virginia Wesleyan; 13, Delaware (*); 14, Gettysburg; 16, Western Maryland.

Roanoke College, Salem, Va.—March 28, Virginia Military Institute (*); 30, Virginia Christian. April 3, Richmond College; 6, West Virginia Wesleyan; 10, Hampden-Sidney; 13, Randolph-Macon; 14, Oak Ridge Institute; 16-17, Muhlenberg; 18, Virginia Polytechnic; 21, Guilford; 27, Elon. May 2, Virginia Polytechnic (*); 5, Richmond College (*); 6, Randolph-Macon (*); 7, Hampden-Sidney (*); 8, Virginia Christian (*); 9, Randolph-Macon (*).

Rust University, Holly Springs, Miss.—March 20-21, M. I. College (*); 27-28, Lane (*). April 2-3, Meridian Academy; 9-10, Philander Smith; 13-14, Jackson College (*); 15-16, Alcorn A. and M. (*); 17-18, Tougaloo (*); 20-21-22, Bishop (*); 23-24, Wiley (*). May 8-9-11, Arkansas Baptist.

Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N .J.—March 28, U. S. Military Academy (*). April 9, Princeton (*); 15, Hamilton; 18, Rensselaer Poly. Institute; 25, Union; 29, Ursinus. May 2, Swarthmore; 6, Stevens (*); 9, New York University; 25, Delaware (*); 30, Union (*). June 13, Stevens (*).

State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.—May 1, Chicago; 15-16, Minnesota (*); 23, Northwestern; 28, Minnesota; 30, Ames.

* Indicates game will be played on opponents' grounds; otherwise on home grounds.

Stevens Institute, Hoboken, N. J.—April 1, U. S. Military Academy (*); 9, Colgate; 11, 7th Regiment; 17, Hamilton; 18, Union (*); 25, Worcester Tech; 29, Columbia (*). May 2, Trinity (*); 6, Rutgers; 9, R. P. I. (*); 13, C. C. N. Y.; 16, Connecticut Agricultural (*); 30, Montclair Athletic Club (*). June 13, Rutgers (*).

St. Mary's (Kans.) College.—April 1, Kansas City Blues; 3, College of Emporia; 5, Kansas University (*); 8, Missouri Normals; 10, Missouri Valley; 15, University of Hawaii; 15, Campbell; 21, Kansas Wesleyan; 25, Southwestern College; 29, Chilocco Indians. May 1, Bellevue; 2, Kansas Agricultural (*); 6, Bethany; 8, Fairmount; 10, Friends' University; 13, Oklahoma; 14, St. Louis C.B.C.; 15, Town Team; 16, Keio University; 18, Haskell; 20, Cooper; 23, Drury; 29, Kansas University.

St. Mary's College, Oakland, Cal.—February 1, Ambrose the Tailors; 4, Stanford University (*); 7, Fraser Photo Boys; 8, Ambrose the Tailors (*); 10, University of California (*); 14, Blankenship's All-Stars; 15, Ambrose the Tailors (*); 18, Pensacola Soldiers; 21, Stanford University; 26, University of California (*); 28, Oakland (Pacific Coast League) (*). March 1, Oakland (Pacific Coast League) (*); 7-8, Sacramento (Pacific Coast League) (*); 11, Stanford University (*); 14, Blankenship's All-Stars; 15, Herert's All-Stars; 18, University of California (*); 21, St. Ignatius; 25, Stanford University (*); 28, Occidental. June 8, Stanford University (*).

Swarthmore (Pa.) College.—March 24, St. Joseph's (*); 25, U. S. Naval Academy (*); 27, Maryland Agricultural (*); 28, Catholic University (*). April 1, University of Pennsylvania (*); 4, Drexel Institute; 11, Villanova (*); 15, Columbia (*); 18, Lehigh (*); 22, Ursinns; 25, Delaware (*); 29, Villanova. May 2, Rutgers (*); 9, Johns Hopkins; 16, Ursinus (*); 20, University of Pennsylvania; 22, Michigan; 30, Franklin and Marshall. June 6, Dickinson (*); 10, University of Pennsylvania (*); 13, Lafayette (*).

Syracuse (N. Y.) University.—April 16, Tufts; 18, Rochester; 25, Hamilton; 27, Dartmouth; 29, Vermont (*); 30, Dartmouth (*). May 1, Springfield (*); 2, Harvard (*); 4, Columbia; 7, Michigan (*); 8, Michigan Agricultural (*); 9, Michigan (*); 14, Colgate (*); 18-19, Michigan; 23, Rochester (*); 30, Colgate. June 1, Columbia (*); 2, Princeton (*); 3, U. S. Military Academy (*); 6, University of Pennsylvania.

Talladega (Ala.) College.—March 19-20, M. and M. C. (*); 26-27, State Normal; 30, Morehouse (*); 31, Atlanta (*). April 1, Morris Brown (*); 2, Clark (*); 3-4, Tuskegee (*); 6, Columbus Y.M.C.A. (*); 7, Americus Institute (*); 8, Albany H. and I. (*); 9, Allen Memorial (*); 10-11, Agricultural and Mechanical (*); 14-15, Morris Brown; 16-17, Selma (*); 20, Lincoln Memorial (*); 21, Meridian Academy (*); 22-23, Jackson (*); 24, Campbell (*); 25, Tugaloo (*); 28, Paine (*). May 7-8, Selma; 11-12, Jackson.

Throop College of Technology, Pasadena, Cal.—April 18, Occidental. May 2, Pomona; 9, Whittier; 13, Redlands; 16, Pomona (*); 20, Occidental (*); 23, Redlands (*).

Trinity College, Durham, N. C.—March 14, Trinity Park School; 17, Elon; 21, Wake Forest; 23, Philadelphia (National League); 24, Eastern; 25, William and Mary; 26, Vermont; 28, Wake Forest (*); 31, St. Mary's (*). April 1-2, Wofford (*); 3, Davidson (*); 4, Guilford (*); 8, Davidson; 10, Pennsylvania State; 11, Agricultural and Mechanical; 13, Durham League (*); 15, West Virginia; 16, Durham League; 17, Washington and Lee; 20, Richmond College (*); 21, Catholic University (*); 22, University of Virginia (*); 23, Virginia Military Institute (*); 24-25, Washington and Lee(*); 28, Guilford. May 1, Wake Forest (*); 2, Agricultural and Mechanical (*); 5, University of South Carolina.

Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.—April 25, Bowdoin; 29, Rhode Island State. May 1, Yale (*); 2, Stevens; 6, Worcester Polytechnic; 9, Brown (*); 13, Norwich University; 16, Wesleyan; 20, Wesleyan (*); 23, Williams (*); 27, Springfield Y.M.C.A. College; 30, Wesleyan (*). June 6, New York University (*).

Trinity University, Waxahachie, Tex.—March 23-24, Polytechnic (*); 27-28, Baylor. April 6-7, Rice Institute; 13-14, Austin College; 20-21, Agricultural and Mechanical; 27-28, Polytechnic. May 4-5, Rice Institute (*); 6-7, Agri-

* Indicates game will be played on opponents' grounds; otherwise on home grounds.

cultural and Mechanical (*); 8-9, State University (*); 13-14, Southwestern; 22, Oklahoma.

Tulane University, New Orleans, La.—April 10-11, Louisiana State (*); 13, University of Alabama (*); 14, University of Alabama; 15-16, Marion Institute (*); 17-18, A. P. I. (Auburn) (*). May 1-2, Louisiana State.

University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa, Ala.—March 24, Birmingham (Southern League); 27-28, Howard. April 1-2, Mississippi; 6-7, University of Michigan; 9, University of Illinois; 13-14, Tulane; 17-18, Mercer; 20-21, University of Georgia; 24-25, Georgia School of Technology; 29-30, University of Kentucky. May 1-2, Georgia School of Technology (*); 4-5, University of Georgia (*); 8-9, University of the South; 13-14, Cumberland. June 1-2, Vanderbilt.

University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.—February 21, Tucson High School; 24, Brannin City League. March 3, Brannins; 5, T. H. S.; 6, Bisbee Y.M.C.A.; 7, Douglas Y.M.C.A.; 10, Brannins; 12, T. H. S.; 16-17, Chinese University of Hawaii; 19, T. H. S.; 21, Brannins; 26, T. H. S.; 28, Douglas Y.M.C.A.; 31, Brannins. April 4, Bisbee Y.M.C.A.; 7, Brannins; 11, Tempe Normal; 17, Brannins; 24, Tempe Normal; 25, Phoenix Indians.

University of Denver, University Park, Colo.—April 18, Colorado University; 24, Colorado College. May 9, Colorado University (*); 16, Colorado Agricultural; 30, Colorado College (*).

University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.—April 23, Illinois (*); 27, Northwestern (*); 28, Chicago (*). May 2, Chicago; 9, Northwestern; 12, Wisconsin; 15-16, Iowa; 28, Iowa (*); 29, Wisconsin (*). Other games to be scheduled not received up to the time of going to press.

University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.—April 9-10, Kansas Agricultural (*); 13, Warrensburg (*); 14, Westminster (*); 17-18, Iowa State; 22-23, University of Honolulu; 27-28, Texas University. May 1-2, Kansas Agricultural; 6-7, Kansas (*); 8-9, Iowa State (*); 14-15, Kansas.

University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.—March 13, Oak Ridge; 23, Wake Forest; 26, William and Mary; 27, West Virginia Wesleyan; 28, University of Vermont; 31, Amherst. April 1, Amherst; 2, Hampden-Sidney; 7, Wake Forest (*); 9, Pennsylvania State; 11, Wake Forest, at Raleigh; 13, Guilford, at Greensboro; 14, West Virginia University; 15, Washington and Lee; 18, University of Virginia, at Durham; 20, University of Virginia, at Greensboro; 21, Davidson, at Charlotte; 25, University of Virginia (*); 27, Virginia Military Institute (*); 28, Catholic University (*); 29, U. S. Naval Academy (*); 30, Princeton (*). May 2, University of Georgia.

University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.—April 10, Olivet; 13, University of Michigan; 16, Western State Normal School (Kalamazoo); 22, Ohio Wesleyan; 23, Bethany; 25, Beloit; 28, University of Texas. May 2, Michigan Agricultural; 11, West Virginia (*); 12, Georgetown; (*); 13, U. S. Military Academy (*); 14, Princeton (*); 15, Catholic University (*); 16, U. S. Naval Academy (*); 27, Lake Forest; 29-30, Wabash. June 4, Michigan Agricultural (*); 5-6, University of Michigan (*); 15, Alumni.

University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.—March 27-28, Central Normal School. April 3-4, Chinese University of Hawaii; 6-7, Topeka (Western League); 10-11, Central Normal School (*); 17, Oklahoma Methodist University (*); 18, Oklahoma Christian University (*); 23-24, Oklahoma A. and M. May 1-2, Oklahoma A. and M. (*); 4-5, Texas University; 7-8, East Central Normal; 15-16, Texas University (*); 18, Texas Southwestern (*); 19-20, Texas A. and M. (*); 21, Baylor (*); 22, Trinity University (*); 23, Austin College (*).

University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.—April 18, Carnegie Institute of Technology; 25, West Virginia. May 2, Allegheny; 4, Dickinson (*); 5, Pennsylvania College (*); 6, Princeton (*); 7, Bucknell (*); 8, Lehigh (*); 9, Lafayette (*); 15-16, West Virginia (*); 20, Pennsylvania State; 22, Bellefonte; 23, Allegheny (*); 26, Carnegie Institute of Technology (*); 28, Bucknell. June 2, Washington and Jefferson (*); 4, Pittsburgh (National League) (*); 5, Bellefonte (*); 6, Pennsylvania State (*); 13, Washington and Jefferson.

University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt.—March 26, Trinity, N. C. (*); 27, North Carolina A. and M. (*); 28, University of North Carolina (*); 30, Wash-

* Indicates game will be played on opponents' grounds; otherwise on home grounds.

ington and Lee (*); 31, University of Virginia (*). April 1, Georgetown (*); 2, Mt. St. Mary's (*); 3, Washington Americans (*); 4, Catholic University (*); 24-25, Colby; 29, Syracuse. May 1, Georgetown; 4, Pennsylvania State; 7, Dartmouth (*); 9, Middlebury (*); 14, Harvard (*); 15, Amherst (*); 16, Tufts; 20, U. S. Military Academy (*); 21, St. Lawrence; 23, Massachusetts Agricultural; 26, Colgate (*); 27, Cornell (*); 28, Fordham (*); 30, Manhattan. June 1, Colgate; 4, Holy Cross (*); 5, Massachusetts Agricultural (*); 6, Yale (*); 13, Middlebury; 20, Dartmouth; 22, Williams (*); 23, Chinese University of Hawaii.

University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.—April 23, Indiana. May 1, Purdue (*); 2, Indiana (*); 8, Northwestern; 9, Illinois; 12, Minnesota (*); 16, Chicago (*); 19, Chicago; 21, Purdue; 25, Northwestern (*); 26, Illinois (*); 29, Minnesota.

Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa.—March 28, Temple University. April 4, St. John's; 6, Princeton (*); 8, Villanova (*); 15, Lehigh; 18, Franklin and Marshall; 22, Swarthmore (*); 25, Catholic University (*); 29, Fordham (*). May 1, Lebanon Valley (*); 2, Franklin and Marshall (*); 6, Mt. St. Mary's (*); 7, Mercersburg (*); 9, Pennsylvania Military (*); 16, Swarthmore; 21, Bloomsburg State Normal School (*); 22, Pennsylvania State (*); 23, Bucknell (*); 30, Lafayette (*). June 6, Rutgers (*); 9, Alumni.

United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.—March 28, Rutgers. April 1, Stevens; 4, Dickinson; 8, Cornell; 11, Colgate; 15, Lafayette; 18, Harvard; 22, Tufts; 25, Lehigh; 29, Bucknell. May 2, Georgetown; 6, Pennsylvania State; 9, New York (National League); 13, Notre Dame; 16, Fordham; 20, Vermont; 27, Union; 30, U. S. Naval Academy (*). June 3, Syracuse; 6, 7th Regiment, N.G.N.Y.

United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.—March 21, Maryland Agricultural; 25, Swarthmore; 28, University of Pennsylvania. April 1, Lafayette; 4, Amherst; 8, Pennsylvania State; 9, Holy Cross; 11, Lehigh; 15, Yale; 18, University of West Virginia; 22, Harvard; 25, University of Georgia; 29, University of North Carolina. May 2, Dickinson; 6, Georgetown; 9, Catholic University; 18, Maryland Athletic Club; 16, Notre Dame; 20, St. John's; 23, Georgetown; 27, Mt. St. Joseph's; 30, U. S. Military Academy.

Villanova (Pa.) College.—April 8, Ursinus; 11, Swarthmore (*); 14, Pennsylvania State; 15, Princeton (*); 18, Wilmington (*); 25, Allentown (*); 29, Swarthmore. May 2, Gettysburg; 5, Georgetown (*); 6, Catholic University (*); 7, Mt. St. Mary's (*); 8, Mt. St. Joseph's (*); 9, Gettysburg (*); 13, Lehigh (*); 15, Mt. St. Joseph's; 18, Catholic University; 20, Fordham (*); 27, Ursinus (*). June 3, Manhattan (*); 6, Manhattan.

Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va.—March 25, Agosta Military Academy; 28, Roanoke College. April 1, Richmond College; 4, West Virginia Wesleyan; 9, University of West Virginia; 11, St. John's; 13, Virginia Polytechnic, at Roanoke; 17, University of Virginia (*); 18, Johns Hopkins (*); 25, Trinity (N. C.); 27, University of North Carolina; 29, University of Georgia. May 2, University of South Carolina.

Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.—April 4, Lynchburg Seminary (*); 6, Livingstone College (*); 9, Manchester Giants; 11, Howard; 13, Morgan (*); 15, Peterburg School (*); 17, Accomac Giants; 18, Fredericksburg School (*); 20, Biddle (*); 22, Benedict (*); 25, Oxford (*); 29, Hampton (*). May 1, Whiting Giants (*); 5, Hampton; 6, Howard; 7, Baltimore Giants.

Wake Forest (N. C.) College.—March 17, Atlantic Christian; 19, Elon; 21, Trinity (*); 24, University of North Carolina (*); 25, Horner; 21, William and Mary; 28, Trinity, at Henderson. April 1, Hampden-Sidney; 2, West Virginia Wesleyan; 4, North Carolina A. and M. (*); 7, University of North Carolina; 9, Davidson; 11, University of North Carolina, at Raleigh; 13, North Carolina A. and M. (*); 16, West Virginia; 18, Durham (North Carolina League) (*); 20-21, University of South Carolina (*); 22, Mercer (*); 23, Gordon (*); 24, University of Georgia (*); 25, Davidson (*); 30, Trinity. May 6, North Carolina A. and M.

Washington College, Chestertown, Md.—March 29, Johns Hopkins (*). April 5, Physicians and Surgeons; 19, Baltimore Poly. Institute; 24, Lebanon Valley;

* Indicates game will be played on opponents' grounds; otherwise on home grounds.

26, Mt. St. Joseph's (*). May 3, Western Maryland; 10, St. John's (*); 24, Mt. St. Mary's (*); 31, St. John's. June 4, Mt. St. Mary's; 7, Rock Hill; 13, Chinese University of Hawaii; 14, Mt. St. Joseph's; 16, Kent County All-Stars; 18, Alumni.

Washington State University, Pullman, Wash.—April 24, University of Idaho; 25, University of Idaho (*). May 15, University of Idaho (*); 16, University of Idaho; 17-18, Whitman (*); 19-20, Whitman; 22-23, Whitman (*); 29-30, Whitman. June 1, Conference championship game against West Side; to be played on West Side.

Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.—April 1, Missouri School for Deaf (*); 4, Fulton All-Stars; 7, Missouri School for Deaf; 11, Fulton All-Stars; 14, Missouri University; 17, Missouri School for Deaf (*); 25, Chinese University of Hawaii; 28, Kirksville Normal; 30, William Jewell. May 4, Central (*); 5, Warrensburg Normal (*); 6, William Jewell (*); 7, Missouri Valley (*); 8-9, Kirksville Normal (*); 13, Warrensburg Normal; 18, Missouri Valley; 22, Central Wesleyan; 28, Missouri School for Deaf.

West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.—April 9, Virginia Military Institute (*); 10, Randolph-Macon (*); 11, William and Mary (*); 13, Elon (*); 14, University of North Carolina (*); 15, Trinity (*); 16, Wake Forest (*); 17, North Carolina A. and M. (*); 18, U. S. Naval Academy (*); 20, Georgetown; 21, Rock Hill (*); 23, Bellefonte (*); 24, Pennsylvania State (*); 25, University of Pittsburgh (*).

West Virginia Wesleyan College, Buckhannon, W. Va.—March 25, Richmond College (*); 26, North Carolina A. and M. (*); 27, University of North Carolina (*); 28-30, University of South Carolina (*); 31, University of Georgia (*). April 1, Georgia University (*); 2, Wake Forest (*); 3, Virginia Military Institute (*); 4, Virginia Polytechnic Institute (*); 6, Marshall (*); 7, Lafayette; 17-18, Glenville Normal; 24-25, Bethany. May 1-2, Marshall; 8-9, West Virginia University (*); 11, Georgetown (*); 12, Catholic University (*); 13, Lafayette (*); 14, Ursinus (*); 15, Bellefonte (*; 16, Pennsylvania State (*); 22-23, Carnegie Institute of Technology; 27, Chinese University of Hawaii; 30, Washington and Jefferson. June 1-2, Pittsburgh Collegians.

Whitman College, Walla Walla, Wash.—May 1-2, University of Idaho; 19-20, Washington State (*); 21-22, University of Idaho (*); 17-18, Washington State.

Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.—April 25, Massachusetts Agricultural. May 2, Cornell (*); 6, Yale (*); 7, Wesleyan (*); 9, Tufts; 13, Princeton (*); 16, Dartmouth (*); 21, Amherst (*); 23, Trinity; 30, Amherst. June 3, Harvard (*); 6, Holy Cross (*); 13, Wesleyan; 19, Dartmouth; 20, Chinese University of Hawaii; 22, Vermont.

William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.—April 3, Missouri Wesleyan; 11, University of Missouri; 14, Central; 16, Missouri Wesleyan (*); 18, Chinese University of Hawaii; 28-29, Warrensburg Normal (*); 29, Missouri Valley (*); 30, Westminster (*). May 1, Central (*); 2, Kirksville Normal (*); 6, Westminster; 20, Tarkio; 22, University of Kansas; 25-26, Warrensburg Normal.

Worcester (Mass.) Polytechnic Institute.—April 11, Lowell Textile; 18, Norwich University (*); 22, Worcester Academy; 25, Stevens (*). May 2, New Hampshire State (*); 6, Trinity (*); 16, Norwich University; 23, Rensselaer Poly. Institute (*).

Yale University, New Haven, Conn.—April 9, Norfolk Base Ball Club (*); 10, Mt. St. Joseph's (*); 11-13, University of Virginia (*); 14, Catholic University (*); 18, University of Pennsylvania (*); 22, Columbia; 25, Brown (*); 29, Georgetown. May 2, University of Virginia; 6, Williams; 7, Lafayette; 9, University of Pennsylvania; 13, Dartmouth; 16, Holy Cross (*); 20, Brown; 23, Cornell (*); 27, Holy Cross; 30, Princeton. June 3, Amherst; 6, Vermont; 10, Tufts; 13, Princeton; 16, Harvard; 17, Harvard (*); 20, Harvard, at New York (in case of tie); 23, Princeton, at New York (in case of tie). In case the series with Harvard is decided after two games have been played, the third Princeton game, if necessary, will be played on June 20, instead of June 23.

* Indicates game will be played on opponents' grounds; otherwise on home grounds.

Managers, Captains and Coaches of College Teams

College.	Captain.	Position.	Coach.	Manager.
Adelphi, Brooklyn, N. Y.	W. Alford		Dr. H. S. Pettit	
Albright, Myerstown, Pa.	H. A. Benfer	First base	C. S. Kelehner (Lafayette)	J. K. Dunlap
Alcorn, Alcorn, Miss.	Thomas N. Malone	Second base	Prof. H. B. Lane	Sam M. Owens
Amherst, Amherst, Mass.	J. W. Strahan	Catcher	George Davis	Harold E. Shaw
Armour, Chicago, Ill.	L. Hook	Center field	John J. Schommer (Chicago)	
Augustana, Rock Island, Ill.	C. E. Anderson	Catcher	Roy M. Conrad (Earlham)	F. J. Sten
Baker, Baldwin, Kans.	C. B. Vernon	Second base	Gallagher	E. E. Hassler
Bates, Lewiston, Me.	K. J. Coady	Third base	R. D. Purington (Bates)	L. R. O'Connell
Baylor, Waco, Texas	Knox Henry	Pitcher	Ralph Glaze (Dartmouth)	George H. Belew
Belmont, Belmont, N. C.	Wilfrid W. Foley	Infield	F. Philip Fink	F. Philip Fink
Beloit, Beloit, Wis.	George Fucik	Pitcher	Dana Evans	Ellis H. Denney
Bethany, Lindsborg, Kans.	C. R. Peterson	Shortstop	C. O. Lincoln (Bethany)	C. O. Lincoln
Bethany, Bethany, W. Va.	John Burgan	Catcher		Vernon Crites
Boston, Chestnut Hill, Mass.	Robert P. Barry	Second base	William P. Joy (Holy Cross)	Eric F. Mackenzie
Bowdoin, Brunswick, Me.	E. O. LaCasce	Catcher		E. R. Elwell
Buchtel, Akron, Ohio	Sidnill	Pitcher	Frank Haggerty (Colby)	Hockinsmith
Canisius, Buffalo, N. Y.	Dai Lewis, Jr.	Pitcher	Thomas J. Quinn (Boston)	John O'Laughlin
Carleton, Northfield, Minn.	T. Shirley	Pitcher	C. J. Hunt (DePauw)	Roy Comport
Carroll, Waukesha, Wis.	Jack Salter	Catcher	H. W. Lever (Ohio and Miami)	H. W. Lever
Carson-Newman, Jefferson City, Tenn.	John Kilpatrick	Second base	Phil Utley (Wake Forest)	Bert W. Wills
Carthage, Carthage, Ill.	Wilbur Carlin		J. Arthur Baird (Northwestern)	Joseph F. Simmons
Case Sch. of App. Sci., Cleveland, O.	A. N. Oehlschlager	Second base		A. N. Oehlschlager
Catholic, Washington, D. C.	Robert Y. Zachary	Second base	Charles V. Moran (Georgetown)	John A. Currin
Central, Pella, Iowa			Warren (Drake)	E. T. Warren
Christian Brothers, St. Louis, Mo.	R. McCracken	First base	William Bascombe (Cornell)	F. J. Lynn
Citadel, Charleston, S. C.	W. C. James	Catcher	George Rogers (Citadel)	A. H. Macaulay
Clarkson Coll. of Tech., Potsdam, N. Y.	F. M. McMorrow	Second base		S. R. Bennett
Clark, Atlanta, Ga.	W. G. Black	Pitcher	L. M. Hill (Clark)	V. Ayer
Clemson, Clemson College, S. C.	St. C. Webb	First base		E. H. Pressley
Colby, Waterville, Me.	Frank A. James	First base	Edward J. Daley (Dartmouth)	Frank S. Carpenter
Colgate, Hamilton, N. Y.	James McLaughlin	Left field	Howard L. Buck (Colgate)	Howard C. Enders
Colorado, Colorado Springs, Colo.	H. Kramer	Catcher	C. J. Rothgeb (Illinois)	H. Watson
Columbia, New York City	Paul Friedrichs	Shortstop		W. Kenneth Watkins
Connecticut Agricultural, Storrs, Conn.	T. F. Chipman	Outfield		M. R. Young
Cornell, Ithaca, N. Y.	H. E. Schirick	Catcher	Dr. A. H. Sharpe (Yale)	H. K. Walter
Dakota Wesleyan, Mitchell, S. D.	Walter Smith	Pitcher	Herbert A. Hardy (Dak. Wes.)	H. A Hardy
Dartmouth, Hanover, N. H.	P. W. Loudon	Left field	W. S. Woods	R. H. Trott

MANAGERS, CAPTAINS AND COACHES OF COLLEGE TEAMS—Continued.

College.	Captain.	Position.	Coach.	Manager.
Delaware, Newark, Del	A. C. Huston	Catcher	William J. MacAvoy (Lafayette)	A. C. Connellee
Denison, Granville, Ohio			W. J. Livingston (Denison)	C. D. Coons
Dickinson, Carlisle, Pa	Robert Rawley	Center field	Paul Smith (Bucknell)	E. M. McIntosh
Franklin and Marshall, Lancaster, Pa	B. S. Walker	Catcher	H. H. Beck (Lehigh)	W. E. Griffith
Gallaudet, Washington, D. C	J. L. Kendall	Catcher	C. W. Swan (Wash'gton Herald)	F. G. Fancher
Georgetown, Washington, D. C	C. E. Fernlie	Pitcher	Danny George Coogan (Cornell)	R. M. Waldron
Gettysburg, Gettysburg, Pa	D. F. Ikeler	Second base	Ira Plank (Gettysburg)	T. C. Rohrbaugh
Girard, Philadelphia, Pa	Harry Reed	Left field	J. B. MacDermott	F. D. Sears
Hamilton, Clinton, N. Y	S. W. Royce	Pitcher		W. R. White
Harvard, Cambridge, Mass	D. J. P. Wingate	Shortstop	Dr. F. J. Sexton (Brown)	D. T. Hood
Hampden-Sidney, Hampden-Sidney, Va	J. C. Moore	Pitcher	C. A. Bernier (Virginia Poly.)	M. N. Fitzgerald
Heidelberg, Tiffin, Ohio	C. P. D'Arcy	Shortstop	Robert M. Beck (Gettysburg)	Fred H. Troup
Hill School, Pottstown, Pa	E. B. Markle	Shortstop	M. H. Bowman (Yale)	G. Faber Downey
Hillsdale, Hillsdale, Mich	Jenkins	Catcher	Charles L. Firth (Univ. of Chic.)	C. L. Herron
Hobart, Geneva, N. Y	W. A. Howe	Shortstop	Dr. Howe (Buffalo Med. Sch.)	W. J. Ellis
Huron, Huron, S. D	R. W. Griffith	Third base	H. Foster Jones (Amherst)	J. E. Schoof
Illinois, Jacksonville, Ill	Fred Stewart	Center field	W. T. Harmon (Illinois)	Warren Pierce
Iowa State, Ames, Iowa	William Brennan	Outfield	Homer Hubbard (Iowa State)	Clyde Williams
James Millikin, Decatur, Ill			J. N. Ashmore (Illinois)	J. Harvey Hall
John B. Stetson, De Land, Fla	Herman Swank	First base		Ben Willard
Johns Hopkins, Baltimore, Md	C. C. Porter	Third base		A. H. Hilgartner
Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Mich	W. C. Buchanan	Outfield	E. J. Mather (Lake Forest)	F. C. Lewis
Knoxville, Knoxville, Tenn	E. P. Mitchel	Third base	C. Simpson (Knoxville)	N. D. William
Lafayette, Easton, Pa	E. J. Helfrich	Third base	Walter Frambees	J. W. Cleaver
Lake Forest, Lake Forest, Ill	Charles Mather	Pitcher	B. E. Kennedy	E. G. Hall
La Salle, Philadelphia, Pa	Herman Windt	Pitcher	Frank McNichol	Dan McNichol
Leander Clark, Toledo, Iowa	H. J. Allen	Pitcher	Leigh H. Ladd (Leander Clark)	Prof. L. K. Riggs
Lebanon Valley, Annville, Pa	R. W. Stickell	Pitcher	Roy J. Guyer (L. V. and Spr. Tr.)	Edward H. Smith
Lehigh, South Bethlehem, Pa	W. F. O'Keefe	Third base	J. T. Keady (Dartmouth)	R. W. Gilroy
Lincoln Memorial, Harrogate, Tenn	S. H. Bailey	Second base	Edgar F. Fowler (Transylvania)	Walter W. Heckman
Lombard, Galesburg, Ill	McKee	First base	Lieut. Floyd L. Brown (Miami)	Turner
Maryville, Maryville, Tenn	Dawson	Pitcher		G. W. Williams
Mercersburg, Mercersburg, Pa			A. E. Hanks	
Michigan Agri., East Lansing, M'ch	N. W. Mogge	Right field	J. F. Macklin (Pennsylvania)	W. Weston
Michigan C. of Mines, Houghton, Mich	Stegman	First base	W. C. Sparks (Bowdoin)	U. C. Sparks
Millsaps, Jackson, Miss	J. W. Ward	Pitcher		W. M. Colmer
Milton, Milton, Wis	N. G. Sorenson	Catcher	L. H. Stringer (Milton)	J. S. Nelson

MANAGERS, CAPTAINS AND COACHES OF COLLEGE TEAMS—Continued.

College.	Captain.	Position.	Coach.	Manager.
Miss. A. and M., Agricul. Coll., Miss..	H. G. Baker.....	Catcher.....	W. D. Chadwick (Marietta-U.M.)	W. D. Chadwick
Missouri Valley, Marshall, Mo.....	R. C. Kirkland.....	Pitcher.....	.....	Carl I. Duncan
Monmouth, Monmouth, Ill.....	H. W. Wasson.....	Pitcher.....	Harry K. Ghormley (Monmouth).	Harry K. Ghormley
Morningside, Sioux City, Iowa.....	H. Cobbs.....	Shortstop....	J. M. Saunderson (Albion).....	J. M. Saunderson
Morris Brown, Atanta, Ga.....	L. A. Strond.....	Left field....	David H. Sims (Oberlin).....	D. H. Sims
Mount St. Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md....	Dan F. Costello.....	Shortstop....	John L. Day (Syracuse).....	Geo. J. Goldsborough
Mount Union, Alliance, Ohio.....	Carson	Center field..	Richard James (Mt. Union).....	Koch
Muskingum, New Concord, Ohio.....	R. H. Arnold.....	Second base .	Vevan (Bucknell).....	J. P. Fulton
Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb.....	.....	.....	E. O. Stiehm.....	E. O. Stiehm
New Orleans, New Orleans, La.....	Robert Williams.....	Shortstop....	Edward F. Carleton (Maine).....	David Malarcher
New York, New York City.....	William A. Lynch....	Third base...	M. F. McPhillips (Manhattan)...	Harold K. Young
No. Carolina A. and M., West Raleigh.	A. A. Farmer.....	Center field..	Dr. Fred Anderson.....	B. O. Austin
Northwestern, Evanston, Ill.....	Mac McCosh.....	Catcher.....	Denis Harry Grady (DePauw)....	Louis Omer
Northwestern, Naperville, Ill.....	Fred. Kluckhohn.....	Pitcher.....	F. P. Cockrell (Northwestern)...	H. A. Oberhelman
Northwestern, Watertown, Wis.....	O. Kehrberg.....	First base...	E. E. Kowalke (Northwestern)...	E. A. Sitz
Norwich, Northfield, Vt.....	W. H. Munsell.....	Catcher.....	.....	Carl D. Brehmer
Oberlin, Oberlin, Ohio.....	L. F. Keller.....	First base...	A. J. Pyle (Oberlin).....	A. G. Neff
Occidental, Los Angeles, Cal.....	Harry A. Kirkpatrick.	Shortstop....	Welford "Duffy" Seay (Occiden.).	Francis Lawson
Ohio Northern, Ada, Ohio.....	H. Malloy.....	Catcher.....	.....	L. C. Sleesman
Ohio, Athens, Ohio.....	Harry Wilson.....	Left field....	M. B. Banks (Syracuse).....	George C. Parks
Ohio Wesleyan, Delaware, Ohio.....	William M. Semans...	Pitcher.....	R. K. Thomas (Olivet).....	Leon W. Miller
Ohio State, Columbus, Ohio.....	James Bliss.....	Center field..	L. W. St. John (Wooster).....	George P. Samman
Olivet, Olivet, Mich.....	Jay Hamilton.....	Second base .	R. J. Hamilton.....	Harold K. Royal
Ouachita, Arkadelphia, Ark.....	H. L. Muse.....	First base...	Morley Jennings (Miss. Agri.)...	B. S. Jackson
Payne, Selma, Ala.....	J. A. Walker.....	Left field....	Prof. C. H. Brown (Payne).....	F. L. Caldwell
Pennsylvania State, State College, Pa..	A. H. Wardwell.....	Pitcher.....	.....	Jordan Gauthier
Phillips Andover, Andover, Mass.....	F. S. Swett.....	Pitcher.....	A. E. Stevens (Prin.) (Amherst).	Edward J. Winters
Phillips Exeter, Exeter, N. H.....	B. P. Neal.....	First base...	J. Carney.....	R. G. Moore
Pomona, Claremont, Cal.....	Elmer Becker.....	Pitcher.....	.....	A. H. Hankey
Princeton, Princeton, N. J.....	B. E. Rhoades.....	First base...	William Clarke.....	P. S. Heath
Purdue, Lafayette, Ind.....	Oliphant	Catcher.....	Hugh Nicol.....	.....
Rensselaer Poly, Troy, N. Y.....	W. C. Behan.....	Left field....	.....	H. C. Griswold
Roanoke, Salem, Va.....	S. F. Hoshour.....	.....	G. H. Sornhan (Ohio Northwest.).	J. L. Borden
Rock Hill, Ellicott City, Md.....	J. W. Corbett.....	Third base...	B. S. Wilson.....	W. M. Doyle, Jr.
Rollins, Winter Park, Fla.....	J. B. McClintock.....	First base...	A. W. Mason (Rollins).....	A. W. Mason
Rose Polytechnic, Terre Haute, Ind....	R. B. Larr.....	Shortstop....	Robert Wicker.....	J. M. Schoonover
Rutgers, New Brunswick, N. J.....	A. G. Leeds.....	Shortstop....	Walter S. Brodie.....	E. O. Church

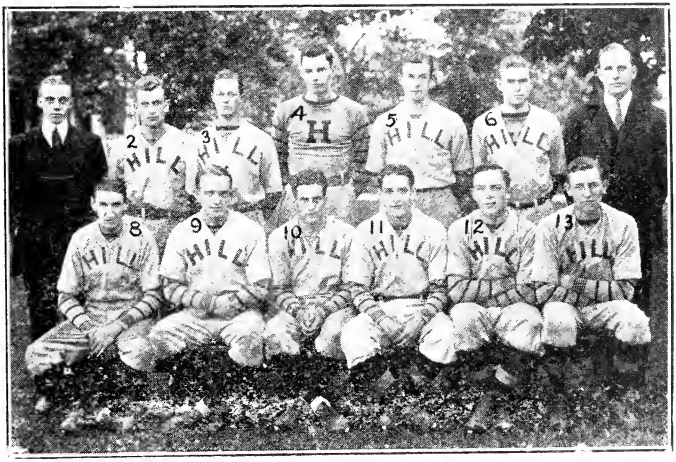
MANAGERS, CAPTAINS AND COACHES OF COLLEGE TEAMS—Continued.

College.	Captain.	Position.	Coach.	Manager.
Scarritt-Morrisville, Morrisville, Mo...	Gus Steward.....	Pitcher.....	.....	Edgar Shook
Seton Hall, South Orange, N. J.....	M. John Fish.....	Catcher.....	David Driscoll.....	Paul F. Delaney
St. Mary's, St. Mary's, Kans.....	C. Leroy Stack.....	Catcher.....	Ernest C. Quigley (Kansas).....	P. V. Burus
St. Mary's, St. Mary's, Ky.....	B. J. Madden.....	First base...	Joseph J. Thomas (St. Mary's)...	F. J. Smith
St. John's, Annapolis, Md.....	H. B. Matthews.....	Pitcher.....	John U. Wilson (St. John's).....	D. Earle Smith
St. John's, Minnesota.....	.....	.....	E. A. Flynn (St. Paul Y.M.C.A.).	Fr. Virgil Michel
St. Joseph's, Rensselaer, Ind.....	J. M. Fitzgerald.....	Left field....	T. F. Kramer (St. Joseph's).....	Paul Deery
St. Lawrence, Canton, N. Y.....	C. C. Romdy.....	Catcher.....	John Reed (Holy Cross).....	F. E. Dexter
St. Olaf, Northfield, Minn.....	R. Undem.....	.....	Philip Leeds (South Dakota).....	R. Hauge
State Univ. of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia....	Lewis Hauth.....	Catcher.....	M. A. Kent (Iowa).....	N. A. Kellogg
Stevens Inst. of Tech., Hoboken, N. J.	M. R. Von Benschoten	.....	L. G. Saunders (Columbia).....	F. E. Ford
Swarthmore, Swarthmore, Pa.....	Roy Durborow.....	Center field..	R. W. Yates.....	Gibson Bradfield
Syracuse, Syracuse, N. Y.....	C. W. Giles.....	.....	L. S. Carr.....	S. E. Darby
Texas A. and M., College Station, Tex.	V. V. Parr.....	Outfield.....	Charles B. Moran (Tennessee)....	L. H. Powell
Trinity, Hartford, Conn.....	J. P. Murray.....	Shortstop....	.....	W. B. Pressey
Tufts, Medford, Mass.....	B. J. Lee.....	Shortstop....	.....	F. W. Ford, Jr.
Tusculum, Greenville, Tenn.....	.....	.....	J. B. Anderson (Tusculum).....	L. M. Fox
Tuskegee, Tuskegee, Ala.....	Willis Peck.....	Third base...	T. Jarvis Taylor (Wesleyan).....	J. B. Washington
Tulane, New Orleans, La.....	William Woodward....	First base...	Bruce I. Hayes.....	Robert T. Ingram
Union, Schenectady, N. Y.....	H. F. Nanman.....	Shortstop....	F. T. Dawson (Princeton).....	J. T. Howell, Jr.
U. S. Mil. Acad., West Point, N. Y....	C. M. Milliken.....	Shortstop....	S. Strang.....	F. R. Kerr
U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md...	J. L. Vaiden.....	Third base...	Lieut. R. A. Theobold (U.S.N.A.)	S. Riché
Univ. of Alabama, Tuscaloosa, Ala....	C. W. Joplin.....	Shortstop....	D. V. Graves (Missouri).....	L. B. McLeod
Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.....	A. D. Mann.....	Catcher.....	A. A. Stagg(Y.), H. O. Page (Ch.)	.....
Univ. of Colorado, Boulder, Colo.....	J. Warner Bail.....	Second base .	John Haley (Colorado).....	C. H. Sells
Univ. of Georgia, Athens, Ga.....	T. R. Ginn.....	Left field....	W. A. Cunningham (Vanderbilt).	R. H. Patterson
Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.....	J. C. Phelps.....	Left field....	G. Huff (Illinois).....	N. M. Kneisly
Univ. of Maine, Orono, Me.....	M. L. Gilman.....	First base...	Carl Lundgren (Illinois).....	Walter Emmons
Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich...	Miller H. Pontius.....	Third base...	.....	E. C. Goodwin
Univ. of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.	Laurence Lawler.....	Shortstop....	Archie Persons (Wisconsin).....	Alan J. McBean
Univ. of Mississippi, Oxford, Miss....	Chandler	Pitcher.....	W. L. Driver (Missouri).....	W. L. Driver
Univ. of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.....	Thomas Hall.....	Catcher.....	O. F. Field (Spring. Train. Sch.).	C. L. Brewer
Univ. of Nevada, Reno, Nev.....	.....	.....	Amos Wm. Elliott (U. of Cal.)..	Silas Ross
Univ. of No. Dakota, University, N. D.	Harris Robinson.....	.....	Fred V. Archer (Hanover).....	L. Feetham
Univ. of Penn., Philadelphia, Pa.....	.....	.....	Roy Thomas (Pennsylvania).....	S. R. Griswold
Univ. of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa...	Samuel B. Wilson....	Center field..	M. Edmundson (Westm'r-Pitts.).	Robert E. Grove
Univ. of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn...	J. Smith.....	Center field..	Z. G. Clevenger (Indiana).....	L. W. Farris

MANAGERS, CAPTAINS AND COACHES OF COLLEGE TEAMS—Continued.

COLLEGE.	CAPTAIN.	POSITION.	COACH.	MANAGER.
Univ. of Texas, Austin, Texas	.....	.....	William J. Disch	G. E. Matthews
Univ. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn	R. L. McGoodwin	First base	.....	George Ossman
Univ. of Washington, Seattle, Wash	Ralph A. Horr	.....	James Clark (Washington)	Harold E. Kerry
Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis	Kenneth Bragg	First base	William J. Juneau (Wisconsin)	Randolph Payne
Univ. of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio	H. E. Finley	.....	C. C. Childs (Yale)	Joseph Kennedy
Ursinus, Collegeville, Pa	Ivan N. Boyer	First base	John B. Rice (Ursinus)	Paul E. Elicker
Villanova, Villanova, Pa	McLaughlin	Left field	C. McGeehan (Villanova)	C. McGeehan
Vincennes, Vincennes, Ind	Olen King	Left field	William Halnon (Dublin Univ.)	Icil Hawkins
Wake Forest, Wake Forest, N. C	L. W. Smith	Pitcher	F. M. Thompson (N C. A. and M.)	B. F. Giles
Washington and Lee, Lexington, Va	E. A. Donahue	Catcher	.....	T. S. Kirkpatrick
Washington State, Pullman, Wash	Cliff Casad	First base	John R. Bender (Nebraska)	John R. Bender
Wesleyan, Middletown, Conn	H. P. Winchester	Pitcher	Edgar Fauver (Oberlin)	J. R. Holmes
Westminster, Fulton, Mo	F. E. Fisher	Third base	C. P. LeMire (Missouri)	F. E. Fisher
Whitman, Walla Walla, Wash	Gale	First base	Leonard (St. Mary's, Cal.)	Berney
William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va	B. D. Peachy, Jr.	Shortstop	D. D. W. Draper (Peru)	J. L. Tucker
Williams, Williamstown, Mass	R. O. Ainslie	Second base	.....	E. B. Parsons
Wittenberg, Springfield, Ohio	Roy Stewart	Shortstop	J. H. Keyser (Wittenberg)	J. H. Keyser
Yale, New Haven, Conn	G. T. Blossom	Shortstop	Frank Quinby (Yale)	William S. Bacon
Yankton, Yankton, S. D	Carl L. Johnson	Pitcher-o.f	Homer H. Kerr (Oberlin)	Jesse A. McArthur

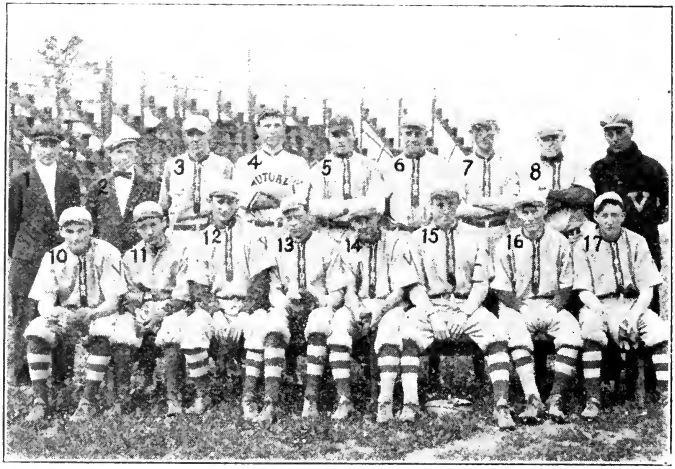
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, CHAPEL HILL, N. C.



1, Bentley, Mgr.; 2, J. Shepley; 3, Paramore; 4, Valentine; 5, E. Shepley; 6, Fisher; 7, Bowman, Coach; 8, Wilson; 9, Keating; 10, Markle, Capt.; 11, Armstrong; 12, Chaplin; 13, Goss.

HILL SCHOOL, POTTSTOWN, PA.

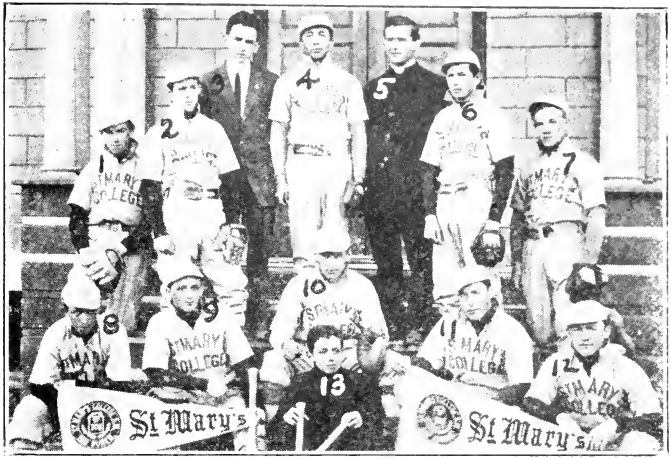
SETON HALL COLLEGE, SOUTH ORANGE, N. J.



1, Harrison, Mgr.; 2, Dougherty, Scorer; 3, Kekick, Capt.; 4, Sheafer; 5, Donnelly; 6, McGann; 7, Monahan; 8, Fawler; 9, St. Aubin, Coach; 10, Wysoki, 11, Mortell; 12, Dunn; 13, Lienen; 14, Gartland; 15, Sullivan; 16, Kelley; 17, Gearan.

Stone, Photo.

ST. VIATOR COLLEGE, KANKAKEE, ILL.



1, Foley; 2, Provost; 3, Curran, Mgr.; 4, Albert; 5, Rev. A. M. Cyr; 6, O'Connell; 7, Therianlt; 8, Gillin; 9, Donovan; 10, Nadeau, Capt.; 11, Thibodo; 12, Johnson; 13, Hoofa, Mascot.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, VAN BUREN, ME.

NEBRASKA INDIANS.

HOMINY (OKLA.) TEAM—1, Ketchell, Coach; 2, Townsend; 3, Grove; 4, Hampton; 5, Smith; 6, Carrington; 7, Martin; 8, Russell; 9, Allen; 10, J. Elsey; 11, L. Elsey. PALMYRA (WIS.) HIGH SCHOOL—1, Stacey; 2, Earle; 3, Meldeen, Capt.; 4, Jolliffe; 5, Scherer; 6, Heldt; 7, Hassette; 8, Norstrom, Coach; 9, Stacey; 10, Longley. JASPER (TEXAS) TEAM—1, J. Henderson; 2, Hancock; 3, Blake, Coach; 4, J. Youngblood; 5, James; 6, Powell; 7, F. Youngblood; 8, Jeanes; 9, Hart; 10, R. Henderson; 11, Eddy; 12, Mayes, Mascot.

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE **THE SPALDING** A.G. SPALDING & BROS. TRADE SPALDING MARK MADE IN U.S.A. **TRADE-MARK** GUARANTEES QUALITY

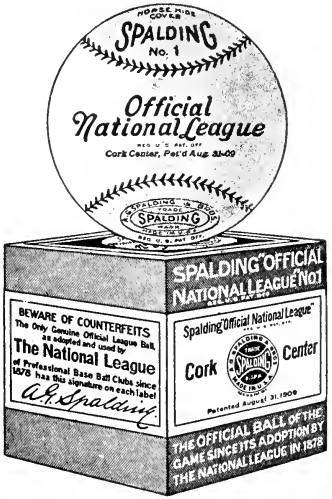
REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

The Spalding "Official National League" Ball

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

PATENT CORK CENTER

PATENTED AUGUST 31, 1909



Adopted by The National League in 1878 and is the only ball used in Championship games since that time and, as made now with Patent Cork Center, has been adopted for twenty years more, making a total adoption of fifty-four years.

This ball has the SPALDING "PATENT" CORK CENTER, the same as used since August 1, 1910, without change in size of cork or construction. Same ball exactly as used in World Series Games of 1910, 1911, 1912 and 1913.

No. 1 { Each, - - $1.25 / Per Dozen, $15.00

Each ball wrapped in tinfoil, packed in a separate box, and sealed in accordance with the latest League regulations. Warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.

THE SPALDING "OFFICIAL NATIONAL LEAGUE" BALL HAS BEEN THE OFFICIAL BALL OF THE GAME SINCE 1878

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES ON INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1914. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

Spalding "Official National League" Jr. Ball

Reg. U.S Pat. Off.

PATENT CORK CENTER

Patented August 31, 1909

Made with horse hide cover and in every respect, including patent cork center, same as our "Official National League" (Reg. U.S Pat. Off.) Ball No. 1, except slightly smaller in size. Especially designed for junior clubs (composed of boys under 16 years of age) and all games in which this ball is used will be recognized as legal games. Warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.

No. **B1.** "Official National League" Jr. Reg. U.S. Pat. Off. Each, **$1.00**

Spalding Double Seam League Ball

Pure Para Rubber Center

Sewed with double seam, rendering it doubly secure against ripping. The most durable ball made. Horse hide cover, pure Para rubber center, wound with best all-wool yarn. Warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions, but usually good for two or more games.

No. **0.** Each, **$1.25** Dozen, **$15.00**

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS. STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES ON INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1914 Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE **THE SPALDING** A. G. SPALDING & BROS. TRADE SPALDING MARK MADE IN U.S.A. **TRADE-MARK** GUARANTEES QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

Spalding League Rubber Center Ball

No. **1RC.** Horse hide cover, pure Para rubber center, wound with best wool yarn; double stitched red and green. Each. **$1.00** Doz., **$12.00**

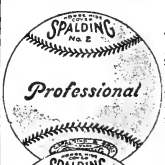
Spalding City League

No. **L4.** Horse hide cover, and rubber center wound with yarn. Full size and weight. Very well made. Each, **75c.** Doz., **$9.00**

Spalding National Association Jr.

No. **B2.** Horse hide cover, pure Para rubber center wound with yarn. Slightly under regulation size. Each, **75c.**

Above balls warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.



Spalding Professional

No. **2.** Horse hide cover, full size. Carefully selected material; first-class quality. In separate box and sealed. Each, **50c.**

Spalding Lively Bounder

No. **10.** Horse hide cover Inside is all rubber, liveliest ball ever offered. In separate box and sealed. Each, **25c.**

Spalding King of the Diamond

No. **5.** Full-size, good material, horse hide cover In separate box. Each, **25c.**

Spalding Boys' Favorite Ball

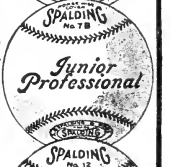
No. **12.** Lively, two-piece cover. Dozen balls in box. . . . . Each, **10c.**

Spalding Boys' Amateur Ball

No. **11.** Nearly regulation size and weight. Best for the money on market. Dozen balls in box. . . Each, **10c.**

Spalding Rocket Ball

No. **13.** Good bounding ball, boys' size. Best 5-cent two-piece cover ball on the market. Dozen balls in box. Each, **5c.**



PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES ON INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1914 Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

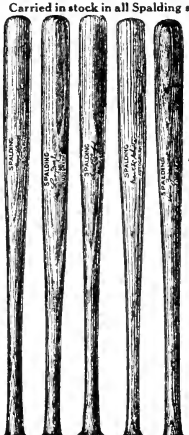
ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

Spalding "Players' Autograph" Bats

No. 100. "Players' Autograph" Bats, bearing the signature of the player in each case, represent their playing bats in every detail. Made from the finest air dried second growth straight grained white ash, cut from upland timber, possessing greater resiliency, density, strength and driving qualities than that of any other wood. The special oil finish on these bats hardens with age and increases the resiliency and driving power of the bat. . . . . Each, **$1.00**

Carried in stock in all Spalding stores in the following Models. Mention name of player when ordering.



AUTOGRAPH MODEL Largest and heaviest bat (except Meyers special model) used by any professional ball player. Weights from 51 to 55 ounces. Length 35 in.

AUTOGRAPH MODEL Well balanced, comparatively light weight, with sufficient wood to give splendid driving power. Weights from 36 to 40 ounces. Length 34½ in.

AUTOGRAPH MODEL Very small handle, and balanced so that with a full swing, terrific driving power results. Weights from 37 to 41 ounces. Length 35 inches.

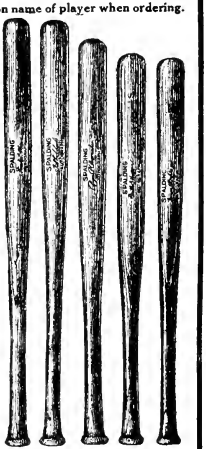
AUTOGRAPH MODEL Splendid model, comparatively small handle, well balanced. Weights from 40 to 44 oz. Length 35 in.

AUTOGRAPH MODEL Extra large heavy bat with thick handle. Weights from 44 to 48 ounces. Length 35 inches.

AUTOGRAPH MODEL Different model from that formerly used by Clarke, improved in balance, model and length. Weights from 39 to 43 ounces. Length 34½ inches.

AUTOGRAPH MODEL Short bat, large handle, well rounded end. Weights from 40 to 44 ounces. Length 32½ in.

AUTOGRAPH MODEL Short bat, small handle, but body quite thick. Weights from 38 to 42 ounces. Length 32 inches.



AUTOGRAPH MODEL The smallest, shortest and lightest bat used by any professional player. Specially adapted to small or light men. Weights from 35 to 39 ounces. Length 31 inches.

AUTOGRAPH MODEL One of the best all around models ever produced. Medium small handle and well distributed striking surface. Equally suitable for the full swing and for the choke style of batting. Weights from 40 to 45 ounces. Length 34 inches.

We can also supply on special orders Donlin, Oakes, Keeler and Evers Models.

SPECIAL MADE TO ORDER PLAYERS' MODEL BATS

We can supply on special orders Model Bats same as we have made for the most famous batsmen on National and American League Teams.

BAKER, Philadelphia, American League	Model B	MEYERS, New York, National League	Model M
CALLAHAN, Chicago, American League	Model C	OLDRING, Philadelphia, American League	Model O
DAUBERT, Brooklyn, National League	Model D	PASKERT, Philadelphia, National League	Model P
FLETCHER, New York, National League	Model F	SPEAKER, Boston, American League	Model S
HERZOG, New York, National League	Model H	THOMAS, Philadelphia, American League	Model T
LUDERUS, Philadelphia, National League	Model L	WHEAT, Brooklyn, National League	Model W

The original models from which we have turned bats for the above players we hold at our Bat Factory, making duplicates on special order only. These special order bats do not bear the Players' Autographs. We require at least two weeks' time for the execution of special bat orders.

Spalding Special Model Bats. Professional Oil Finish. Not Carried in Stock. **Each, $1.00**

Spalding bats improve with age if properly cared for. Bats made specially to order should not be used for at least thirty (30) days after they are finished, to give ample time for the oiled finish to thoroughly harden. Players should make it a rule to have two or more bats in reserve at all times.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES ON INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1914. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

Spalding "All Star" Model Bats

No. **100S.** This line for 1914 comprises twelve models specially designed for amateur players and selected from models of bats used by over five hundred leading batters during the past ten years. Quality of wood used is finest selected second growth Northern ash, air dried and treated as follows: yellow stained, mottled burnt, carefully filled, finished with best French polish. Each, **$1.00**

Furnished in any of the following twelve models—Mention model number when ordering

LENGTH	WEIGHT	LENGTH	WEIGHT	LENGTH	WEIGHT
Model S1—31 in.	35 to 39 oz.	Model S5—34 in.	40 to 44 oz.	Model S9—35 in.	40 to 45 oz.
Model S2—34½ in.	40 to 45 oz.	Model S6—33 in.	38 to 43 oz.	Model S10—33 in.	37 to 43 oz.
Model S3—31½ in.	38 to 42 oz.	Model S7—33 in.	37 to 43 oz.	Model S11—35 in.	42 to 46 oz.
Model S4—32½ in.	40 to 45 oz.	Model S8—34 in.	39 to 44 oz.	Model S12—33 in.	40 to 44 oz.

Spalding Professional Improved Oil Finish Bats

No. **100P.** The Spalding Professional Improved Oil Finish as used on this line is the result of exhaustive experiments and tests conducted in our bat factory, with the assistance of some of the greatest professional players. The timber used is identical with that in "Players' Autograph" and "All Star" models. Each, **$1.00**

Furnished in any of the following twelve models—Mention model number when ordering

LENGTH	WEIGHT	LENGTH	WEIGHT	LENGTH	WEIGHT
Model P1—31 in.	35 to 39 oz.	Model P5—34 in.	40 to 44 oz.	Model P9—34½ in.	40 to 45 oz.
Model P2—33 in.	38 to 43 oz.	Model P6—35 in.	40 to 44 oz.	Model P10—34 in.	38 to 42 oz.
Model P3—33 in.	39 to 44 oz.	Model P7—34 in.	39 to 43 oz.	Model P11—35 in.	45 to 50 oz.
Model P4—33 in.	36 to 40 oz.	Model P8—34¼ in.	38 to 43 oz.	Model P12—35 in.	40 to 45 oz.

Spalding Brown Oil-Tempered Bats

No. **100D.** These bats are tempered in hot oil and afterwards treated with a special process which darkens and hardens the surface and has exactly the same effect as aging from long service. The special treatment these bats are subjected to make them most desirable for players who keep two or three bats in use, as the oil gradually works in and the bats keep improving. Line of models has been very carefully selected. Timber used is the same as in our "Players' Autograph," "All Star," "Professional Oil Finish" and Gold Medal lines. . . . Each, **$1.00**

Furnished in any of the following twelve models—Mention model number when ordering

LENGTH	WEIGHT	LENGTH	WEIGHT	LENGTH	WEIGHT
Model D1—31 in.	35 to 39 oz.	Model D5—34 in.	40 to 44 oz.	Model D9—34½ in.	40 to 45 oz.
Model D2—33 in.	38 to 43 oz.	Model D6—35 in.	40 to 44 oz.	Model D10—34 in.	38 to 42 oz.
Model D3—33 in.	39 to 44 oz.	Model D7—34 in.	39 to 43 oz.	Model D11—35 in.	45 to 50 oz.
Model D4—33 in.	36 to 40 oz.	Model D8—34¼ in.	38 to 43 oz.	Model D12—35 in.	40 to 45 oz.

Spalding Gold Medal Natural Finish Bats

No. **100G.** Models same as our "Professional Oil Finish," but finished in a high French polish, with no staining. Timber is same as in our "Players' Autograph," "All Star," and other highest quality lines, and models duplicate in lengths, weights, etc., the line of Spalding "Professional Oil Finish" styles. . . . Each, **$1.00**

Furnished in any of the following twelve models—Mention model number when ordering

LENGTH	WEIGHT	LENGTH	WEIGHT	LENGTH	WEIGHT
Model N1—31 in.	35 to 39 oz.	Model N5—34 in.	40 to 44 oz.	Model N9—34½ in.	40 to 45 oz.
Model N2—33 in.	38 to 43 oz.	Model N6—35 in.	40 to 44 oz.	Model N10—34 in.	38 to 42 oz.
Model N3—33 in.	39 to 44 oz.	Model N7—34 in.	39 to 43 oz.	Model N11—35 in.	45 to 50 oz.
Model N4—33 in.	36 to 40 oz.	Model N8—34¼ in.	38 to 43 oz.	Model N12—35 in.	40 to 45 oz.

Spalding bats improve with age if properly cared for. Bats made specially to order should not be used for at least thirty (30) days after they are finished, to give ample time for the oiled finish to thoroughly harden. Players should make it a rule to have two or more bats in reserve at all times.

HOLD BAT PROPERLY AND STRIKE THE BALL WITH THE GRAIN. DON'T BLAME THE MAKER FOR A BREAK WHICH OCCURS THROUGH IMPROPER USE OR ABUSE

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS. STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES ON INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1914. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

Spalding Genuine Natural Oil Tempered Bats

No. 100T. Made of the highest quality, thoroughly seasoned second growth ash, specially selected for resiliency and driving power; natural yellow oil tempered, hand finished to a perfect dead smooth surface. We added this line for 1914 to give our customers what might really be termed the **"WORLD SERIES"** (Trade U. S. Pat. Off.) assortment, comprising models that have actually won the American League and National League Championships during the past few years. . . . . Each, **$1.00**

Furnished in any of the following twelve models—Mention model number when ordering

	LENGTH	WEIGHT		LENGTH	WEIGHT		LENGTH	WEIGHT
Model T1.	33½in.	36 to 41 oz.	Model T5.	32½in.	44 to 48 oz.	Model T9.	33½in.	45 to 50 oz.
Model T2.	34 in.	39 to 43 oz.	Model T6.	34½in.	41 to 45 oz.	Model T10.	36 in.	43 to 47 oz.
Model T3.	35 in.	40 to 44 oz.	Model T7.	34 in.	43 to 47 oz.	Model T11.	34 in.	37 to 41 oz.
Model T4.	34½in.	38 to 42 oz.	Model T8.	33 in.	45 to 50 oz.	Model T12.	35 in.	40 to 45 oz.

Spalding New Special College Bats

No. **100M.** An entirely new line, special new finish; special stain and mottled burning; carefully filled, finished with best French polish. Wood is finest second growth Northern ash, specially seasoned. Models are same as we have supplied to some of the most successful college players. . . . . Each, **$1.00**

Furnished in any of the following twelve models—Mention model number when ordering

	LENGTH	WEIGHT		LENGTH	WEIGHT		LENGTH	WEIGHT
Model M1.	31 in.	35 to 39 oz.	Model M5.	34 in.	40 to 44 oz.	Model M9.	35 in.	40 to 45 oz.
Model M2.	34½in.	40 to 45 oz.	Model M6.	33 in.	38 to 43 oz.	Model M10.	33 in.	37 to 43 oz.
Model M3.	31½in.	38 to 42 oz.	Model M7.	33 in.	37 to 43 oz.	Model M11.	35 in.	42 to 46 oz.
Model M4.	32½in.	40 to 45 oz.	Model M8.	34 in.	39 to 44 oz.	Model M12.	33 in.	40 to 44 oz.

Spalding Very Dark Brown Special Taped Bats

No. **100B.** Very dark brown stained, almost black, except twelve inches of the handle left perfectly natural, with no finish except filled and hand-rubbed smooth, and then beginning four inches from end of handle, five inches of electric tape, wound on bat to produce perfect non-slip grip. . . . . Each, **$1.00**

Furnished in any of the following six models—Mention model number when ordering

	LENGTH	WEIGHT		LENGTH	WEIGHT		LENGTH	WEIGHT
Model B1.	31 in.	35 to 40 oz.	Model B3.	32½in.	40 to 44 oz.	Model B5.	34 in.	37 to 41 oz.
Model B2.*	32 in.	38 to 43 oz.	Model B4.	33 in.	39 to 46 oz.	Model B6.	34½in.	37 to 41 oz.

*Bottle shape.

Spalding bats improve with age if properly cared for. Bats made specially to order should not be used for at least thirty (30) days after they are finished, to give ample time for the oiled finish to thoroughly harden. Players should make it a rule to have two or more bats in reserve at all times,

Spalding Trade-Mark Bats

No. **75. Record.** Most popular models, light antique finish. One dozen in a crate (assorted lengths from 30 to 35 inches and weights, 36 to 42 ounces). Each, **75c.**

No. **50M. Mushroom.** (Patented Aug. 1, 1905) Plain, special finish. Invaluable as an all around bat. Each, **50c.**

No. **F. "Fungo."** Hardwood. 38 inches long, thin model. Professional oil finish. . Each, **$1.00**

No. **50W. "Fungo."** Willow, light weight, full size bat, plain handle. . . . . Each, **50c.**

No. **50T.** Taped "League" ash, extra quality, special finish. . . . . Each, **50c.**

No. **50.** "League," ash, plain handle. " **50c.**

No. **25.** "City League," plain handle. " **25c.**

No. **50B.** "Spalding Junior," special finish. Specially selected models; lengths and weights proper for younger players. . . . Each, **50c.**

No. **25B.** "Junior League," plain, extra quality ash, spotted burning. . . . Each, **25c.**

No. **10B.** "Boys' League" Bat, good ash, varnished. Ea., **10c.**

HOLD BAT PROPERLY AND STRIKE THE BALL WITH THE GRAIN. DON'T BLAME THE MAKER FOR A BREAK WHICH OCCURS THROUGH IMPROPER USE OR ABUSE.

Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.

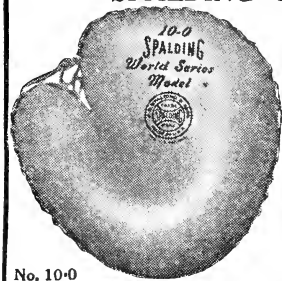
PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES ON INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1914. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

SPALDING CATCHERS' MITTS



No. 10-0

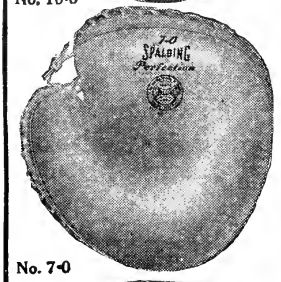
No. **11-0. "The Giant."** Heavy brown leather face, specially shaped and treated. Leather laced back. Special "stick-on-the-hand" strap-and-buckle fastening. Ea., **$10.00**

No. **10-0. "WORLD SERIES."** Patented Molded Face; modeled after ideas of greatest catchers. Brown calfskin throughout. King Patent Padding. Leather lace; leather strap and brass buckle fastening. Ea., **$8.00**

No. **10-0P. "WORLD SERIES."** Same as No. 10-0, except special perforated palm. King Patent Padding. . . . Each, **$8.00**

No. **9-0. "Three-and-Out."** Patented Molded Face; large model. Has deep "pocket," no seams or rough places on face. Hair felt padding; leather lace; leather strap; brass buckle fastening. Larger than No. 10-0. Each, **$8.00**

No. **9-0P. "Three-and-Out."** Patented "Perforated" Palm. Otherwise same as No. 9-0 Mitt. . . . . Each, **$8.00**

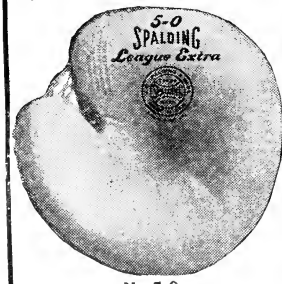


No. 7-0

No. **8-0. "Olympic."** Palm of special leather that we put out last season in our "Broken-In" Basemen's Mitts and Infielders' Gloves. Leather prepared so it "holds the shape." Leather lace. Hand stitched, formed padding. . . . . Each, **$7.00**

No. **7-0. "Perfection."** Brown calfskin. Patented combination shaped face and Fox Patent Padding Pocket so additional padding may be inserted. Extra padding with each mitt. Leather lace. Each, **$6.00**

No. **6-0. "Collegiate."** Patented Molded Face. Special olive colored leather, perfectly tanned to produce necessary "pocket" with smooth surface on face. King Patent Felt Padding. Padding may be adjusted readily. Leather lace. . . . Each, **$5.00**



No. 5-0

No. **OG. "Conqueror."** Special brown calf, bound with black leather. Semi-molded face used is a near approach to our genuine patented molded face. Hand stitched felt padding; patent laced back and thumb; leather laced; strap-and-buckle fastening. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Leather bound edges. . . . . Each, **$5.00**

No. **5-0. "League Extra."** Molded Face. Special tanned buff colored leather, soft and pliable, hand formed felt padding. Leather bound edges. . . . Each, **$4.00**

No. **OK. "OK Model."** Semi-molded, brown horse hide face, black leather side piece, brown calf back and finger piece; padded, special hand formed and stitched; bound edges. Each, **$4.00**

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts. When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

SPALDING CATCHERS' MITTS

No. **2-0. "Leader."** Brown oak leather face, back and finger piece, black leather side piece, red leather trimming. Padded. Leather lace. Ea., **$3.50**

No. **4-0. "League Special."** Molded Face. Brown leather; felt padding; reinforced, laced at thumb; patent laced back. . Each, **$3.00**

No. **3-0. "Decker Patent."** Brown oak leather; laced back; strap-and-buckle fastening. **$3.50**

No. **OR. "Decker Patent."** Black grain leather; reinforced, laced at thumb; laced back. **$2.50**

No. **OH. "Handy."** Drab horse hide face, side and finger piece, brown leather back; black leather binding. Laced back; laced at thumb. **$3.00**

No. **O. "Interstate."** Brown grain leather face, sides and finger piece, pearl grain leather back; laced at thumb; patent laced back. Ea., **$3.00**

No. **OA. "Inter-City."** Large size. Cowhide face and finger piece, green leather back, black leather side piece. Red leather binding, leather lace. Laced back. . . . . Each, **$2.50**

No. **1S. "Athletic."** Smoked horse hide face and finger piece, brown leather side piece and back; laced back. Special padding. . Each, **$2.00**

No. **1R. "Semi-Pro."** Black leather; reinforced, laced at thumb; laced back. Each, **$2.00**

No. **1X. "Trade League."** Face and finger piece buff colored, black back and side piece; leather lace; laced-back. . . . Each, **$2.00**

No. **1C. "Back-Stop."** Gray leather face and finger piece; brown leather side and back; laced at thumb; laced back. . Each, **$1.50**

No. **1D. "Champion."** Black leather face, back, and finger piece, brown leather side. Padded; laced back. . . . . Each, **$1.50**

No. **1A. "Catcher."** Oak tanned face, back and finger piece, black leather side piece. Laced back; laced at thumb. . . . Each, **$1.25**

No. **2C. "Foul Tip."** Oak leather. Padded; laced at thumb; back full laced. Each, **$1.00**

No. **2R. "Association."** Black smooth tanned leather face, back and finger piece; tan leather sides; padded; laced back. . . Each, **$1.00**

No. **3. "Amateur."** Oak tanned face, back and finger piece. Laced thumb, laced back. Ea., **75c.**

No. **3R. "Interscholastic."** Black leather face, back and finger piece, sides of brown leather; padded; laced at thumb. . . . Each, **75c.**

No. **4. "Public School."** Large size. Face, finger piece and back brown oak tanned leather; padded; reinforced, laced at thumb. Ea., **50c.**

No. **5. "Boys' Delight."** Face and finger piece of special brown oak tanned leather; canvas back; laced thumb; well padded. Each, **25c.**

No. **6. "Boys' Choice."** Brown oak tanned leather face; padded; laced thumb. Each, **25c.**

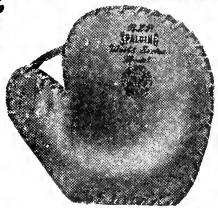
All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts. When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

No. 3-0

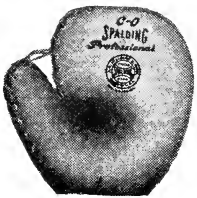
No. 1S

No. 2C

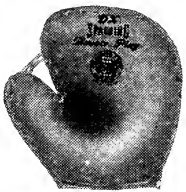
REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.



No. BXP



No. CO



No. DX

No. 2MF

Spalding "WORLD SERIES" Basemen's Mitts

Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

No. **ABX.** "Stick-on-the-Hand." Calfskin. Leather lace; strap at back. . . . . Each, **$5.00**

No. **AAX.** "First Choice." Broken-In Model. Special leather. King Patent Felt Padding. Each, **$5.00**

No. **AXX.** "Good Fit." Selected brown calfskin, bound with black leather. Leather lacing. Ea., **$4.00**

No. **BXS.** "League Special." Selected brown calfskin, bound with brown leather. Leather lacing. Leather strap support at thumb. Each, **$4.00**

No. **AXP.** "WORLD SERIES." Reg. U. S. Pat. Off. White buck. Leather lacing. King Patent Felt Padding. Each, **$4.00**

No. **BXP.** "WORLD SERIES." Reg. U. S. Pat. Off. Calfskin; leather lacing. Strap thumb. King Patent Felt Padding. Ea., **$4.00**

No. **CO.** "Professional." Olive calfskin, specially treated. Padded; leather laced, except heel. **$3.00**

No. **CX.** "Semi-Pro." Face of smoke color leather, back of brown, laced, except heel; padded. Ea., **$2.50**

No. **CD.** "Red Oak." Brown leather, red leather binding. Laced, except thumb and heel Each, **$2.50**

No. **CXR.** "Amateur." Black calfskin face, black leather back and lining. Padded; laced. Ea., **$2.00**

No. **CXS.** "Amateur." Special brown grained leather. Padded; laced, except at heel. Each, **$2.00**

No. **DX.** "Double Play." Oak tanned, laced, except at heel. Nicely padded. . . . . Each, **$1.50**

No. **EX.** "League Jr." Black smooth leather, laced all around, except at heel. Suitably padded. Ea., **$1.00**

All Mitts described above, patented Aug. 10, 1910. King Patent Padding, patented June 28, 1910.

"League Extra" Pitchers' and Basemen's Mitt

No. **1F.** Face of special tanned leather, balance of brown calfskin. Without hump. Laced all around. Strap-and-buckle fastening. . . . Each, **$3.50**

Spalding Fielders' Mitts

No. **2MF.** "League Special." Brown calfskin face and back; extra full thumb, leather web; leather lined. . . . . Each, **$3.00**

No. **5MF.** "Professional." Tanned olive leather, padded with felt; leather finger separations; leather lined; full thumb, leather web. . . Each, **$2.00**

No. **6MF.** "Semi-Pro" White tanned buckskin; leather finger separations; leather lined; large thumb, well padded, leather web. . Each, **$1.50**

No. **7MF.** "Amateur." Pearl colored leather; leather finger separations; padded; leather lined; thumb with leather web. . . . . Each, **$1.00**

No. **8F.** "Amateur." Black tanned smooth leather; padded; leather lined; reinforced and laced at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. Each, **$1.00**

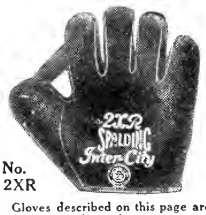
No. **9F.** "League Jr." Boys'. Oak tanned leather, padded, reinforced and laced at thumb. Each, **50c.**

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts. When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

No. AA1

No. SS

No. PX



No. 2XR

SPALDING INFIELDERS' GLOVES

No. VXL. **"Just Right."** Brown calfskin, specially Patented March 10, 1908 treated to help players break glove into shape. Full leather lined. Welted seams. King Patent Felt Padding (Patented June 29, 1909). . . . Each, **$5.00**

No. SXL. **"All-Players'."** "Broken-In" style; special- Patented March 10, 1908 ly prepared leather. Needs no breaking in, simply slip it on and start playing. Finest quality material throughout. Full leather lined. Welted seams. King Patent Felt Padding (Patented June 29, 1909). . Each, **$5.00**

No. AA1. **"WORLD SERIES"** Reg. U. S. Pat. Off. -Professional model. Patented March 10, 1908 Finest buckskin, specially treated to help player break glove into shape. Very little padding. Welted seams. Leather lined. One of the most popular models. Regular padding. . . . . Each, **$4.00**

No. BB1. **"WORLD SERIES"** Reg. U. S. Pat. Off. Professional model: Patented March 10, 1908 Finest buckskin. Worn by successful National and American League infielders. Good width and length. Leather lined throughout. Welted seams. King Patent Felt Padding (Patented June 29, 1909). . Each, **$4.00**

No. SS. **"Leaguer."** Designed by one of the greatest infielders that ever played. It is an all-around style and suitable for any infield player. Best buckskin. Welted seams. Leather lined. . . . Each, **$4.00**

No. PXL. **"Professional."** Finest buckskin. Heavily padded around edges and little finger. Extra long to protect wrist. Leather lined. Welted seams. Ea., **$3.50**

No. RXL. **"League Extra."** Black calfskin. Highest quality throughout. Design similar to No. PXL. Full leather lined. Welted seams. . . . Each. **$3.50**

No. PX. **"Professional."** Buckskin. Same as in PXL. Padded according to ideas of prominent players who prefer felt to leather lining. Welted seams. Ea., **$3.00**

No. XWL. **"League Special."** Tanned calfskin. Padded with felt. Extra long to protect wrist. Highest quality workmanship. Full leather lined. Welted seams. . . . . Each, **$3.00**

No. 2W. **"Minor League."** Smoked horse hide. Professional model. Full leather lined. King Patent Felt Padding, as in Nos. SXL, VXL and BB1. Welted seams. . . . . Each, **$3.00**

No. 2XR. **"Inter-City."** Black calfskin. Professional style. Specially padded little finger; leather strap at thumb. Welted seams. Leather lined. Each, **$2.50**

No. 2X. **"League."** Tanned pearl colored grain leather. Model same as No. SS. Welted seams. Leather lined. . . . . Each, **$2.50**

No. 2Y. **"International."** Smoked horse hide. Professional style. Padded little finger; leather strap at thumb. Welted seams. Full leather lined. Each, **$2.50**

No. PBL. **"Professional Jr."** Youths' Professional style. Selected velvet tanned buckskin. Same as PXL men's size. Leather lined. Welted seams. Ea. **$2.50**

Gloves described on this page are made regularly with Web of leather between Thumb and First Finger, which can be cut out very easily if not required. All Spalding Infielders' Gloves are made with our diverted seam (PATENTED MARCH 10, 1908) between fingers, adding considerably to the durability of the gloves.

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts. When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

SPALDING INFIELDERS' GLOVES

No. 4X. **"Association."** Brown leather, specially treated to make it pliable. Padded little finger; leather strap at thumb. Welted seams. Leather lined. **$2.00**

No. 3X. **"Semi-Pro."** Gray buck leather. Large model. Padded; welted seams. Leather lined. Each, **$2.00**

No. 3XR. **"Amateur."** Black leather. Padded; extra large thumb; welted seams. Leather lined. Ea., **$2.00**

No. XL. **"Club Special."** Special white tanned leather. Correctly padded on professional model. Welted seams. Full leather lined. . . . . Each, **$1.50**

No. XLA. **"Either Hand."** Worn on right or left hand. Special white tanned leather. Correctly padded. Welted seams. Full leather lined. Each, **$1.50**

No. 11. **"Match."** Professional style. Special tanned olive colored leather throughout. Welted seams. Correctly padded. Full leather lined. Each, **$1.50**

No. ML. **"Diamond."** Special model, very popular. Smoked sheepskin, padded. Full leather lined. Ea., **$1.50**

No. XS. **"Practice."** Velvet tanned leather. Welted seams; inside hump. Full leather lined. Each, **$1.25**

No. 15. **"Regulation."** Men's size. Brown leather, padded. Welted seams. Palm leather lined. Ea., **$1.00**

No. 15R. **"Regulation."** Men's size. Black leather, padded; inside hump. Palm leather lined. Ea., **$1.00**

No. 10. **"Mascot."** Men's size. Olive leather, padded. Popular model. Palm leather lined. Ea., **$1.00**

No. X. Men's size. Oak tanned brown leather. Professional model. Leather strap at thumb; padded. Welted seams. Leather lined. . . . . Each, **$1.00**

No. XB. **"Boys' Special."** Professional style. Special white leather. Welted seams. Leather lined. Ea., **$1.00**

No. 12. **"Public School."** Full size. White chrome leather, padded; inside hump. Palm leather lined. Ea., **75c.**

No. 12R. **"League Jr."** Full size. Special black tanned leather. Lightly padded, but extra long; palm leather lined. Welted seams. Inside hump. Ea., **75c.**

No. 16. **"Junior."** Full size. White chrome leather, padded; extra long. Palm leather lined. Each, **50c.**

No. 13. **"Interscholastic."** Youths'. Oak tanned brown leather. Professional model, leather web at thumb; padded. Welted seams. Leather lined. Ea., **75c.**

No. 16W. **"Star."** Full size. White chrome leather. Welted seams; padded. Palm leather lined. Ea, **50c.**

No. 14. **"Boys' Amateur."** Youths' professional style. Special tanned white leather, padded; inside hump. Palm leather lined. . . . . Each, **50c.**

No. 17. **"Youths."** Good size. Brown smooth leather. Padded; inside hump. Palm leather lined. Each, **50c.**

No. 18. **"Boys' Own."** Oak tanned leather. Padded; inside hump. Palm leather lined. . . Each, **25c.**

No. 20. **"Boys' Favorite."** Oak tanned. Properly padded. Palm leather lined. . . . . Each, **25c.**

No. 3X

No. XLA

No. XB

No. 14

Gloves described on this page are made regularly with Web of leather between Thumb and First Finger, which can be cut out very easily if not required. All Spalding Infielders' Gloves are made with our diverted seam (PATENTED MARCH 10, 1908) between fingers, adding considerably to the durability of the gloves.

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts. When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

REG U S PAT OFF.

SPALDING BASE BALL MASKS

Spalding "WORLD SERIES" Open Vision Mask

Reg U S Pat. Off.
Patented December 19, 1911, January 30, 1912

No. 10-0W

No. **10-0W.** Special welded frame, including wire ear guard and circular opening in front. Has best features of mask manufacture. Weight is as light as consistent with absolute safety; padding conforms to face with comfort. . . . Each, **$5.00**

Spalding Open Vision Specially Soldered Frame Mask

Patented December 19, 1911, January 30, 1912

No. 8-0

No. **8-0.** Heavily padded, specially soldered and reinforced frame of special steel wire, heavy black finish. Carefully reinforced with hard solder at joining points. This feature of maximum strength, together with our patented open vision, has the special endorsement of the greatest catchers in the National and American Leagues. . . . . Each, **$5.00**

Spalding "Special Soldered" Masks

No. **6-0.** Each crossing of wires heavily soldered. Extra heavy wire frame, black finished; continuous style padding with soft chin-pad; special elastic head band. . . . . Each, **$4.00**

Spalding Open Vision Umpires' Mask

No. 5-0

No. **5-0.** Open vision frame. Has neck protecting attachment, and a special ear protection; nicely padded. Safest and most convenient. . . . . Each, **$5.00**

Spalding "Sun Protecting" Mask

No. **4-0.** Patent molded leather sun-shade, protecting eyes without obstructing view. Finest heavy steel wire, black finish. Fitted with soft chin-pad, improved design; hair-filled pads, including forehead pad and special elastic head-band. Each, **$4.00**

Spalding "Neck Protecting" Mask

No. 4-0

No. **3-0.** Neck protecting arrangement affords positive protection to the neck. Finest steel wire, extra heavy black finish; comfortable pads and special elastic head-strap. Each, **$3.50**

Spalding "Semi-Pro" League Mask

No. **O-P.** Extra heavy best black annealed steel wire. Special continuous style side pads, leather covered; special forehead and chin-pads; elastic head-band. . . . . Each, **$2.50**

Spalding "Regulation League" Masks

No. O-P

No. **2-O.** Extra heavy best black annealed steel wire. Full length side pads of improved design, and soft forehead and chin-pad; special elastic head-band. . . . . Each, **$2.00**

No. **O-X.** Men's size. Heavy soft annealed steel wire, black finish. Improved leather covered pads, including forehead pad; molded leather chin-strap. Special elastic head-band. Each, **$1.50**

No. **OXB.** Youths' mask. Black finish, soft annealed steel wire. Continuous soft side padding, forehead and chin-pad. Each, **$1.50**

No. A

No. **A.** Men's. Black enameled steel wire, leather covered pads, forehead and chin-pad. . . . . Each, **$1.00**

No. **B.** Youths'. Black enameled steel wire, and similar in quality to No. A, but smaller in size. . . . . Each, **$1.00**

No. **C.** Black enameled; pads covered with leather, wide elastic head-strap, leather strap-and-buckle. . . . Each, **50c.**

No. **D.** Black enameled. Smaller than No. C. Substantial for boys. . . . . Each, **25c.**

Prices in effect January 5, 1914. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

A. G. SPALDING & BROS. TRADE SPALDING MARK MADE IN U.S.A.

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

SPALDING BASE BALL UNIFORMS

Complete Color Sample Book mailed, on application, to any team captain or manager, together with Measurement Blank and full instructions for measuring players for uniforms.

Spalding "WORLD SERIES" Uniform No. O. Single Suit, $15.00
Net price to clubs ordering for *Entire Team.* . . . . . Suit, **$12.50**

Spalding "WORLD SERIES" Uniform No. OA. Single Suit, $14.00
Net price to clubs ordering for *Entire Team.* . . . . Suit, **11.50**

Spalding "League" Uniform No. 1. . . . . Single Suit, $12.50
Net price to clubs ordering for *Entire Team.* . . . . . Suit, **10.00**

Spalding "League" Uniform No. 1A. . . . Single Suit, $11.50
Net price to clubs ordering for *Entire Team.* . . . . Suit, **9.00**

Spalding "Interscholastic" Uniform No. 2. . . Single Suit, $9.00
Net price to clubs ordering for *Entire Team.* . . . . Suit, **7.50**

Spalding "Minor League" Uniform No. M. . Single Suit, $9.00
Net price to clubs ordering for *Entire Team.* . . . Suit, **7.50**

Spalding "City League" Uniform No. W. . . Single Suit, $7.50
Net price to clubs ordering for *Entire Team.* . . . . . Suit, **6.00**

Spalding "Club Special" Uniform No. 3. . . Single Suit, $6.00
Net price to clubs ordering for *Entire Team.* . . . . . Suit, **5.00**

Spalding "Amateur Special" Uniform No. 4. . Single Suit, $4.00
Net price to clubs ordering for *Entire Team.* . . . . Suit, **3.50**

Spalding "Junior" Uniform No. 5. . . . . . Single Suit, $3.00
Net price to clubs ordering *nine or more uniforms.* . . . Suit, **2.50**

Spalding "Youths'" Uniform No. 6. Good quality Gray material
No larger sizes than 30-in. waist and 34-in. chest. . . Complete, **1.00**

ABOVE UNIFORMS CONSIST OF SHIRT, PANTS, CAP, BELT AND STOCKINGS.

SPALDING BASE BALL SHOES

No. FW. **"WORLD SERIES"** Kangaroo uppers, white oak soles. Hand sewed; strictly bench made. Leather laces. . . . . Pair, **$7.00**

Owing to the lightness and fineness of this shoe, it is suitable only for the fastest players, but as a light weight durable shoe for general use we recommend No. 30-S.

Sizes and Weights of No. FW Shoes

Size of Shoes:	5	6	7	8	9
Weight per pair:	18	18½	19	20	21 oz.

No. 30-S. **"Sprinting."** Kangaroo uppers, white oak soles. Built on our running shoe last. Light weight. Hand sewed; bench made. Leather laces. Pair, **$7.00**

No. O. **"Club Special."** Selected satin calfskin, substantially made. High point carefully tempered carbon steel plates hand riveted to heels and soles. Pair, **$5.00**

No. OS. **"Club Special" Sprinting.** Similar to No. O, but made with sprinting style flexible soles. (Patented May 7, 1912). . . . . Pair, **$5.00**

No. 35. **"Amateur Special."** Leather, machine sewed. High point carefully tempered carbon steel plates hand riveted to heels and soles. Pair, **$3.50** ★ *$3.00 Doz.*

No. 37. **"Junior."** Leather; regular base ball shoe last. Plates hand riveted to heels and soles. Excellent for the money but *not guaranteed.* Pair, **$2.50** ★ *$27.00 Doz.*

Juvenile Base Ball Shoes

No. 38. Made on special boys' size lasts. Good quality material throughout and steel plates. Furnished in boys' sizes, 12 to 5, inclusive, only. . . Pair, **$2.00**

Spalding "Dri-Foot" prolongs the life of the shoes. Can, 15c.

The prices printed in italics opposite items marked with ★ will be quoted only on orders for one-half dozen pairs or more at one time. Quantity prices NOT allowed on items NOT marked with ★

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS. STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

COMPLETE LIST OF STORES ON INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1914. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

Spalding Championship Hammers

WITH BALL BEARING SWIVEL—Patented May 15, 1900

Used by the World's Record Holder, Matt McGrath. The Spalding Championship Hammer has been used exclusively by all the leading hammer throwers, including the record holders, for years past. The benefits of the ball bearing construction will be quickly appreciated by all hammer throwers. Special quality steel wire handle, with double triangle handpieces. Guaranteed absolutely correct in weight. Lead ball.

No. 12F. 12-lb., without sole leather case. Ea., $4.50 No. 16F. 16-lb., without sole leather case. Ea., $5.00
No. L. Leather case, to hold either 12 or 16 lb. hammer. Each, $2.00

No. L

EXTRA WIRE HANDLES

No. MG. For championship hammers. Same as used by Matt McGrath. . . . . Each, $2.00

Spalding Regulation Hammer, with Wire Handle

IRON—Guaranteed Correct in Weight

No. 12IH. 12-lb., iron, practice. . Each, $3.50 No. 16IH. 16-lb., iron, regulation. Each, $3.75

EXTRA WIRE HANDLES—For Regulation Hammers

No. FH. Improved design, large grip, heavy wire. . . . . Each, 75c.

Spalding Rubber Covered Indoor Shot

Patented December 19, 1905

Made on scientific principles; perfectly round, gives a fine grip, and has the proper resiliency when it comes in contact with floor, will wear longer than the ordinary leather covered; no possibility that the lead dust will sift out; always full weight.

No. P. 16-lb. Each, $12.00 | No. Q. 12-lb. Each, $10.00

Spalding Indoor Shot

With improved leather cover. Our special method of construction prevents loss of weight, even when used constantly.

No. 3. 12-lb. . . Each, $6.50
No 4. 16-lb. . . . . " 7.50

Spalding Regulation 56-lb. Weight

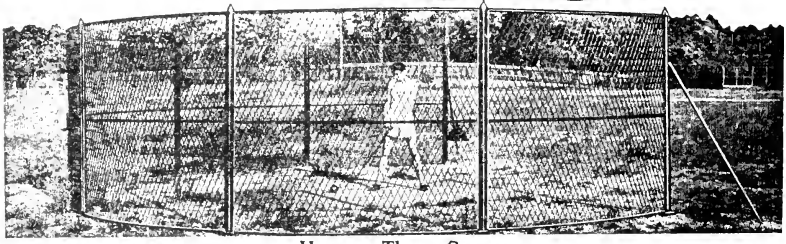
Used and endorsed by all weight throwers. Packed in box and guaranteed correct in weight and in exact accordance with rules of A. A. U.

No. 2. Lead 56-lb. weight. Complete. . $12.00

Regulation Shot—Lead and Iron

Guaranteed Correct in Weight

No. 16LS. 16-lb., lead. $3.50 No. 12IS. 12-lb., iron. $1.50
No. 12LS. 12-lb., lead. 3.00 No. 24LS. 24-lb., lead. 6.00
No. 16IS. 16-lb., iron. 1.75 No. 24IS. 24-lb., iron. 5.00



Hammer Throw Cage

To protect judges and spectators from any accident that might be liable to occur in the throwing of the hammer. One-third of circumference of cage is left open in direction in which hammer is thrown. Cage is made of ¼-inch crimped wire, in sections 8 feet long by 7 feet high, supported by heavy iron posts set four feet into the ground in concrete bases. Complete (shipping weight 1000 lbs.), packed for shipment f o b. Boston. . . . . Each, $200.00

Spalding Juvenile Athletic Shot and Hammers

Made according to official regulations. Weights guaranteed accurate; records made with these implements will be recognized.

JUVENILE HAMMER—No. 8IH. 8-lb., Iron Juvenile Hammer. Each, $2.50

JUVENILE SHOT

No. 26. 8-lb., Leather Covered Shot, for indoor, schoolyard and playground use. . . . . Each, $5.00
No. 5. 5-lb., Leather Covered Shot, for indoor, schoolyard and playground use. . . . . " 4.00
No. 8IS. 8-lb., Solid Iron Shot, not covered. Each, $1.25 | No. 5IS. 5-lb., Solid Iron Shot, not covered. " 1.00

Spalding Vaulting Poles

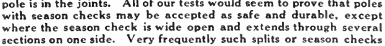
SPECIAL NOTE—It is our endeavor always to supply Athletic Equipment of the very highest quality, and which is at the same time made of the most satisfactory material and in the best possible manner for the purpose intended.

We have discontinued making Spruce Vaulting Poles because we find ourselves unable to recommend their use owing to danger of breakage and possibility of serious injury to user. Bamboo poles we do recommend, having proven to our satisfaction that they are superior for vaulting to poles made of any wood we know of, and, furthermore, if they do break while in use, the danger of personal injury is very remote.

Spalding Bamboo Vaulting Poles

INDOOR AND OUTDOOR STYLES

Owing to differences in climatic conditions it is impossible to keep Bamboo Vaulting Poles from cracking. These cracks or season checks do not appreciably detract from the merits of the poles, except where they are continuous. Much of the real strength of the pole is in the joints. All of our tests would seem to prove that poles with season checks may be accepted as safe and durable, except where the season check is wide open and extends through several sections on one side. Very frequently such splits or season checks can be entirely closed by placing the pole in a damp place for a day or so.



INDOOR BAMBOO VAULTING POLES

Tape wound at short intervals. Thoroughly tested before leaving our factory. Fitted with special spike.

No. **10BV.**	10 ft.	Ea., $4.00	No. **14BV.**	14 ft.	Ea., $6.00
No. **12BV.**	12 ft.	" 5.00	No. **16BV.**	16 ft.	" 6.00

OUTDOOR BAMBOO VAULTING POLES

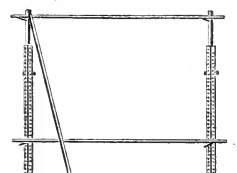
Tape wound at short intervals. Thoroughly tested before leaving factory. Rounded end wound with copper wire and soldered.

No. **100BV.**	10 ft.	Ea., $4.00	No. **104BV.**	14 ft.	Ea., $6.00
No. **102BV.**	12 ft.	Ea., 5.00	No. **106BV.**	16 ft.	Ea., 6.00

Indoor Pole Vaulting Board

No. **117.** Made up of sectional blocks of wood placed on end so that the spike of the vaulting pole will not split them. Bound in by heavy wood frame.

Complete, $16.00



Spalding Vaulting Standards

Substantially built and measurements are clearly and correctly marked.

No. **109.** Graduated in half inches, adjustable to 13 feet.

Complete, $15.00

No. **111.** Inch graduations, 7 feet high.

Complete, $9.00

No. **112.** Cross Bars. Hickory. Doz., $3.00

Spalding Olympic Discus

Since Discus Throwing was revived at the Olympic Games, at Athens, 1896, the Spalding Discus has been recognized as the official Discus, and is used in all competitions because it conforms exactly to the official rules. Exactly the same as used at Athens, 1906, London, 1908, and Stockholm, 1912. . . . . Price, $5.00

Spalding Youths' Discus

Officially adopted by the Public Schools Athletic League

To satisfy the demand for a Discus that will be suitable for the use of the more youthful athletes, we have put out a special Discus, smaller in size and lighter in weight than the regular Official size. The Youths' Discus is made in accordance with official specifications. . . . . Price, $4.00

Spalding Official Javelins

To be thrown—not for vaulting. Vaulting Poles listed above.

No. **53.** Swedish model, correct in length, weight, etc., and of proper balance. Steel shod. . . . . Each, $5.00

Competitors' Numbers

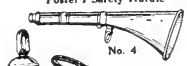
Printed on Heavy Manila Paper or Strong Linen

		Manila, Set	Linen, Set
No. 1.	1 to 50. .	$ .25	$1.50
No. 2.	1 to 75. .	.38	2.25
No. 3.	1 to 100. .	.50	3.00
No. 4.	1 to 150. .	.75	4.50
No. 5.	1 to 200. .	1.00	6.00
No. 6.	1 to 250. .	1.25	7.50

For larger meets we supply Competitors' Numbers, on Manila paper only, in sets as follows:

No. 7.	1 to 300. .	Set, $1.50	No. 16.	1 to 1200. .	Set, $6.00
No. 8.	1 to 400. .	" 2.00	No. 17.	1 to 1300. .	" 6.50
No. 9.	1 to 500. .	" 2.50	No. 18.	1 to 1400. .	" 7.00
No. 10.	1 to 600. .	" 3.00	No. 19.	1 to 1500. .	" 7.50
No. 11.	1 to 700. .	" 3.50	No. 20.	1 to 1600. .	" 8.00
No. 12.	1 to 800. .	" 4.00	No. 21.	1 to 1700. .	" 8.50
No. 13.	1 to 900. .	" 4.50	No. 22.	1 to 1800. .	" 9.00
No. 14.	1 to 1000. .	" 5.00	No. 23.	1 to 1900. .	" 9.50
No. 15.	1 to 1100. .	" 5.50	No. 24.	1 to 2000. .	" 10.00

Foster's Safety Hurdle


No. 4

No. 3

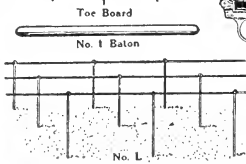
No. 7

No. 2

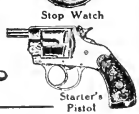
Take-Off Board

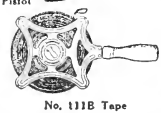
Toe Board

No. 1 Baton


No. L

Stop Watch


Starter's Pistol


No. 11B Tape

7-foot Circle

Ankle Straps

No. 1 Thigh Straps

No. MS Sacks

No. A Steel Tape

No. 1B

Patented May 24, 1892

Foster's Patent Safety Hurdle

The frame is 2 feet 6 inches high, with a swinging wooden hurdle 2 feet high, the swinging joint being 6 inches from one side and 18 inches from the other. With the short side up it measures 2 feet 6 inches from the ground, and with the long side up, 3 feet 6 inches. The hurdle can be changed from one height to the other in a few seconds, and is held firmly in either position by a clamp lever.

Single hurdle, $3.50

Spalding 7-Foot Circle

The discus, shot and weights are thrown from the 7-foot circle. Made of one-piece band iron, with welded joints. Circle painted white. . . . . Each, $10.00

Spalding Take-off Board

The Take-off Board is used for the running broad jump, and is a necessary adjunct to the athletic field. Regulation size; painted gray. . . . . Each, $3.00

Spalding Toe Board or Stop Board.

Used when putting the 16-lb. shot, throwing weights and discus, and is curved on the arc of a 7-foot circle. Toe Board, regulation size, painted gray and substantially made. . . . . Each, $3.50

Spalding Referees' Whistles

No. 7. Nickel-plated, heavy metal whistle. The most satisfactory and loudest of any. . . . . Each, 50c.
No. 4. Horn Whistle, nickel-plated, heavy metal. " 75c.
No. 3. Nickel-plated, special deep tone. . . " 75c.
No. 2. Very reliable. Popular design. . . " 25c.

Spalding Lanes for Sprint Races

No. L. We supply in this set sufficient stakes and cord to lay out four 100-yard lanes. Stakes are made with pointed ends and sufficiently strong, so that they can be driven into hard ground. . . . . Set, $15.00

Spalding Starters' Pistol

32 caliber, two-inch barrel, patent ejecting device. Ea., $6.00

Spalding Official Sacks for Sack Races

REINFORCED

Spalding Official Sacks for Sack Races are made in two sizes, for men and boys. Are all strongly reinforced, will wear for a great length of time, and by their construction it is practically impossible for racers to work their feet free. These sacks are made in exact accordance with official regulations.
No. MS. Men's Sack, reinforced, 3 ft. wide. Each, $1.50
No. BS. Boys' Sack, reinforced, 2½ ft, wide. " 1.00

Spalding Official Batons for Relay Races

No. 1. Correct size, length and weight. . . Each, 15c.

Patent Steel Tape Chain on Patent Electric Reel—For Measuring Distances in Athletic Competitions

Superior steel about ¼ inch wide. The reel allows the entire tape open to dry and can be reeled and unreeled as easily as tapes in cases. Especially adapted to lay off courses and long measurements. Last foot only marked in inches.
No 1B. 100 ft. long. Ea., $5.00 | No. 11B. 200 ft. long. Ea., $7.50

Official Athletic Steel Measuring Tape

No. 111B. 300 feet long, has etched markings throughout; feet, inches and eighths. Complete on reel, with convenient wood handle. . . . . Each, $16.50

Patent "Angle" Steel Measuring Tape

Especially adapted for laying off base ball diamonds, tennis courts and all kinds of athletic fields, both outdoors and indoors Right angles accurately determined; also equally good for straight or any kind of measuring. Enclosed in hard leather case, flush handles. All mountings nickel-plated.
No. A. 50 feet long, ½ inch wide. . . . Each, $4.00
No. B. 100 feet long, ½ inch wide. . . . " 6.75

Spalding Stop Watch

Stem winder, nickel-plated case, porcelain dial, registered to 60 seconds by 1-5 seconds, fly back engaging and disengaging mechanism. . . . . Each, $7.50

Official Harness for Three-Legged Racing

Made according to official rules. Complete set of straps for fastening men, and with extra straps for keeping fastenings at required height in long distance races.
No. 1. Official Harness for Three-Legged Racing. Set, $2.50

Spalding Running Pants

Specify size and color when ordering

No. 1. White or Black Sateen, fly front, laced. . Pair, **$1.25** ★ *$13.50 Doz.*
No. 2. White or Black Sateen, fly front, laced. . " **1.00** ★ *10.80* "
No. 3. White or Black Silesia, fly front, laced. . " **.75** ★ *8.10* "
No. 4. White, Black or Gray Silesia, fly front, laced. " **.50** ★ *5.40* "
No. 44. Same quality as No. 4, but in juvenile sizes only, not over 26 inch waist. . . . . Per pair, **45c.**

Silk Ribbon Stripes down sides of any of these running pants.
Pair, extra, **25c.** ★ *$2.70 Doz.*

Silk Ribbon Stripe around waist on any of these running pants.
Pair, extra, **25c.** ★ *$2.70 Doz.*

No. 1

Spalding Worsted Trunks

No. 1 Trunks

No. 1. Best worsted. Carried in stock in Black, Maroon or Navy. Supplied on special order at no extra charge in any other plain color. . . . . Per pair, **$2.00**

No. 2. Good quality worsted, carried in stock in Navy or Black. Supplied on special order at no extra charge in any other plain color. . . . . Per pair, **$1.00**

Spalding Velvet Trunks

No. 3

No. 3. Fine Velvet, Black, Navy, Royal Blue, Maroon. Special colors to order at no extra charge. . . Per pair, **$1.00** ★ *$10.80 Doz.*

No. 4. Sateen, Black, White. Per pair, **50c.** ★ *$5.40 Doz.*

Spalding Leotards

For Gymnasium Use, Wrestling, etc.

No. 12L.

No. 12L. Combining athletic shirt and trunks. Good quality worsted. Not carried in stock. Supplied on special orders only in any color. Each, **$2.50**

No. 1A

Spalding Wrestling Full Tights

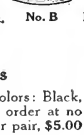
Not carried in stock. Supplied on Special Orders only.

No. WA. Best worsted, knit to shape and put together by hand. Reinforced at knees. with strong silk finish worsted. Colors supplied regularly: Black, Navy Blue, Maroon. Other colors to order at no extra charge. Sizes supplied regularly, 28 to 42 inches waist. Per pair, **$6.00**

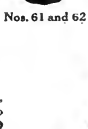
Spalding Special Pads for Wrestling

To be Sewn on Wrestling Tights.

No. B. Soft tanned horse hide cover, hair felt padding. . . Per pair, **75c.**
No. 62. Covered with tan leather, padded. Pr., **50c.**
No. 61. Cloth covered, padded with wool felt.
Per pair, **25c.**



No. B



Nos. 61 and 62

Spalding Special Combined Wrestling Supporter and Belt

No. WS. Mercerized silk elastic, strong and durable. A really safe supporter for wrestling. . . . . Each, **$2.00**

Spalding Full Length Tights

No. 1A. Best worsted, full fashioned. Stock colors: Black, Navy Blue, Maroon. Other colors on special order at no extra charge. Sizes: 28 to 42 inch waist. . Per pair, **$5.00**

No. 605. Good quality worsted. Stock colors; Gray, White, Navy Blue, Maroon, Black. Supplied on special order at no extra charge in any other plain color. Sizes: 28 to 42 inch waist. . . . . Per pair, **$2.50** ★ *$27.00 Doz.*

No. 3A. Cotton, full quality. White, Black and Flesh. Per pair, **$1.00** ★ *$10.80 Doz.*

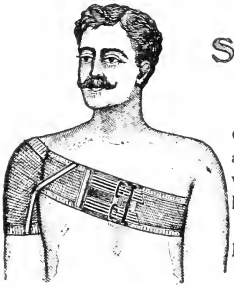
The prices printed in italics opposite items marked with ★ will be quoted only on orders for one-half dozen or more. Quantity prices NOT allowed on items NOT marked with ★

Mike Murphy "Rub-In" Athletic Liniment

THIS PREPARATION is the same as has been used by Mike Murphy, the famous athletic trainer, in conditioning the Yale, University of Pennsylvania and other college teams which have been under his charge. He is famous for the perfect condition in which he brings his athletes into a contest, and the ingredients and proper preparation of his "Rub-In" Liniment has been a closely guarded secret. He has finally turned the formula over to A. G. Spalding & Bros. with perfect confidence that the proper materials will always be used in preparing the liniment and that no considerations will induce us to cheapen it in any way.

Large bottles. . . . . Each, **50c.**
Small bottles. . . . . Each, **25c.**

Spalding Elastic Bandages



Spalding Shoulder Bandage

Give circumference around arm and chest. Mention for which shoulder required.

No. **101.** Cotton thread. Each, **$3.50**

No. **101A.** Silk thread. Each, **$5.00**

Wrist Bandage

Give circumference around smallest part of wrist, and state if for light or strong pressure.

No. **106.** Cotton thread. . . Each, **50c.**
No. **106A.** Silk thread. . . . " **75c.**

Spalding Ankle Bandage

Give circumference around ankle and over instep; state if light or strong pressure is desired.

No. **105.** Cotton thread. Each, **$1.00**
No. **105A.** Silk thread. Each, **$2.00**

Spalding Elastic Bandage

Composed of threads of rubber completely covered. The pressure can be applied wherever necessary. To fasten insert end under last fold.

No. **30.** Width 3 in., 5 yds. long (stretched). Each, **60c.**
No. **25.** Width 2½ in., 5 yds. long (stretched). " **50c.**

Spalding Knee Cap Bandage

Give circumference below knee, at knee and just above knee, and state if light or strong pressure is desired.

No. **104.** Cotton thread. Each, **$1.00**
No. **104A.** Silk thread. Each, **$2.00**

Elbow Bandage

Give circumference above and below elbow and state if for light or strong pressure.

No. **102.** Cotton thread. Each, **$1.00**
No. **102A.** Silk thread. Each, **$2.00**

Spalding Elastic Belt

Our elastic foot ball belt stretches with the length of the body and may be attached to jacket and pants, thus forming one continuous suit. By closely fitting the body, the opposing player has less chance of tackling. Allows perfect freedom in all positions.

No. **1.** Width 6 inches. Each, **$1.50**

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE **THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK** GUARANTEES QUALITY

SPALDING ATHLETIC STOCKINGS

Our "Highest Quality" Stockings, Nos. 3-0,3-0S and 3-0C are best quality worsted. They are heavy ribbed, full fashioned, hug the leg closely but comfortably, and are very durable. Supplied regularly with white mercerized cotton feet, tripled toes and heels, but furnished on special order without feet at no extra charge.

No. **3-0.** Best worsted, white mercerized feet. Carried in stock in Black, Navy Blue, and Maroon. Supplied on special orders in any color. . . . . Per pair, **$1.50** ★ *$16.20 Doz.*

No. **3-0S.** Alternate stripe, best quality worsted, white mercerized feet. Made on special orders only, in any colors (not more than two colors). . . . . Per pair, **$1.75** ★ *$18.90 Doz.*

No. **3-0C.** Calf with one stripe 4 inches wide, best quality worsted, white mercerized feet. Made on special orders in any colors (not more than two colors). . . . . Per pair, **$1.75** ★ *$18.90 Doz.*

SPECIAL ORDERS—PLAIN COLORS—All Spalding Stockings (except No. 4R) are supplied in any color on special orders without extra charge.

STRIPES—Striped Stockings are supplied (except in No. 4RC) in any colors (not more than two colors) on special orders, without extra charge.
N.B.—Three different shades are sometimes called RED. They are Scarlet, Cardinal, and Maroon. Where RED is specified on order, Cardinal will be supplied.

SPALDING RIBBED CALF-STRIPE STOCKINGS

No. 1R

STRIPE 4 INCHES WIDE AROUND CALF

Stock Colors—These stockings are carried in stock in following color combinations. Second color indicates calf stripe.

BLACK AND SCARLET	MAROON AND WHITE
BLACK AND ORANGE	ROYAL BLUE AND WHITE
SCARLET AND WHITE	NAVY AND WHITE
COLUMBIA BLUE AND WHITE (except in No. 4RC).	

SPECIAL ORDERS—See special note above regarding special orders (except for No. 4RC). Supplied on special orders without feet at no extra charge (except No. 4RC).

No. **1RC.** Heavy weight, good quality worsted, white mercerized cotton feet, tripled toes and heels. . . . . Per pair, **$1.10** ★ *$12.00 Doz.*

No. **2RC.** Medium weight, all wool, white mercerized cotton feet, reinforced toes and heels. . . . . Per pair, **$1.00** ★ *$10.80 Doz.*

No. **3RC.** Good quality wool, white cotton feet, with reinforced toes and heels. . . . . Per pair, **75c.** ★ *$8.40 Doz.*

No. **4RC.** Striped Cotton, white feet. Furnished in stock colors only No special orders. . . . . Per pair, **40c.** ★ *$4.32 Doz.*

No. 1RC

Ribbed Alternate Striped Stockings

STRIPED 2-INCH ALTERNATE—Stockings striped alternately not carried in stock at our stores, but will be made on special orders in any colors (not more than two colors) at prices specified below. Supplied without feet at no extra charge.

No. **1RS.** Heavy weight, good quality worsted. Feet same as No. 1RC. . . Per pair, **$1.10** ★ *$12.00 Doz.*
No. **2RS.** Medium weight, all wool. Feet same as No. 2RC. . . . " **1.00** ★ *10.80* "
No. **3RS.** Good quality wool. Feet same as No. 3RC. . . . . " **.75** ★ *8.40* "

Spalding Ribbed Stockings—Plain Colors

WITH WHITE COTTON FEET—REINFORCED AT TOES AND HEELS

Carried in stock in following colors: BLACK, NAVY BLUE, MAROON. See special note above regarding special orders (except for No. 4R).

No. **1R.** Heavy weight, good quality worsted. Feet same as No. 1RC. . Per pair, **$1.00** ★ *$10.80 Doz.*
No. **2R.** Medium weight, all wool. Feet same as No. 2RC. . . . . " **.80** ★ *8.64* "
No. **3R.** Good quality wool. Feet same as No. 3RC. . . . . " **.60** ★ *6.48* "
No. **4R.** Cotton. Stock Colors. No special orders. . . . . " **.25** ★ *2.70* "

No. SS

Special White Stockings

No. **BB.** Natural white stockings, light weight, worn under regular colored stockings. Pr., **15c.** 2 prs., **25c.**

Spalding Heavy Cotton Socks for Athletes

No. **SS.** Good quality, ribbed and very full in leg to allow for turn over. Supplied in either light, medium or dark gray. Particularly suitable for lawn tennis, also for tramping. . . . Pair, **50c.**

The prices printed in italics opposite items marked with ★ will be quoted only on orders for one-half dozen or more at one time. Quantity prices NOT allowed on items NOT marked with ★

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1914. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

SPALDING JACKET SWEATERS

Stock Sizes: 28 to 46 inches chest measurement.

We allow four inches for stretch in all our sweaters, and sizes are marked accordingly. It is suggested, however, that for very heavy men a size about two inches larger than coat measurement be ordered to insure a comfortable fit.

Spalding Jacket Sweaters

Heavy Weight

WITH POCKETS

No. **VGP.** Best quality worsted, heavy weight, pearl buttons. Pocket on each side; particularly convenient and popular style for golf players, also for use in combination with CT Collarette during cold or inclement weather.
Each, **$6.50** ★ *$70.20 Doz.*

WITHOUT POCKETS

No. **VG.** Same as No. VGP, but without pockets.
Each, **$6.00** ★ *$64.80 Doz.*

No. VGP Sweater

STOCK COLORS—All Sweaters (except No. 3J) listed on this page carried in stock in Gray, White, Navy, Maroon, Cardinal, Purple, and Old Gold.
SPECIAL ORDERS—In addition to stock colors mentioned, we also supply any of the sweaters listed on this page in any other color on special orders without extra charge.
SPECIAL NOTICE—We will furnish any of the solid color sweaters listed on this page (except No. 3J), with one color body and any other color (not striped) collar and cuffs, on special orders, at no extra charge.

Spalding Jacket Sweaters

Standard Weight

The standard or lighter weight jacket sweaters are especially suitable for wear under regular coat when walking or taking ordinary exercise.

No. **DJ.** Fine worsted, standard weight, pearl buttons, fine knit edging.
Each, **$5.00** ★ *$54.00 Doz.*

No. **3J.** Standard weight, similar style to No. DJ, but Shaker knit instead of fine worsted, without fine knit edging. Pearl buttons. Carried in stock in Gray, Navy, Black, Maroon. No special orders.
Each, **$4.00** ★ *$45.00 Doz.*

Two pockets in either No. DJ or No. 3J sweaters, put in at time made, not after.
Extra, **50c.**

Spalding Collarette

Made especially for use with Spalding Jacket and Vest Collar Sweaters, coming up high around neck, with button front and reversible collar, and providing the necessary warmth and protection required in cold or inclement weather or while engaging in outdoor sports during hard weather.

No. **CT.** Spalding Collarette. Carried in stock in same colors as sweaters listed on this page, and furnished on special orders in any other color without extra charge. . . . . Each, **$2.00**

See next page for special Angora wool button front sweaters, particularly for women's use, also special Angora mufflers, toques and knitted caps.

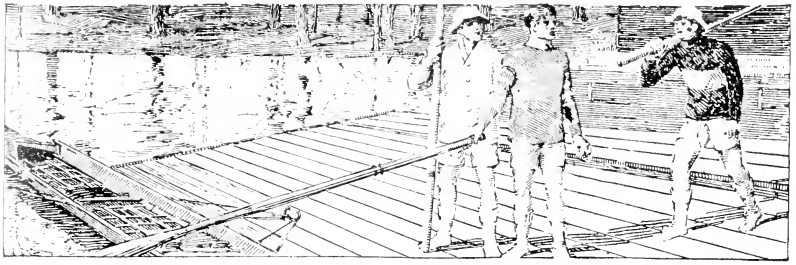
The prices printed in italics opposite items marked with ★ will be quoted only on orders for one-half dozen or more. Quantity prices NOT allowed on items NOT marked with ★

PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK



Spalding Striped and Coat Jerseys

Spalding Striped Jerseys

No. **10PX.** Special quality worsted, fashioned; solid color body, with striped sleeves, usually alternating two inches of same color as body, and narrow stripes of any other color Each, $3.25 ★ *$35.10 Doz.*

No. **12PX.** Good quality worsted; solid color body, with striped sleeves, usually alternating two inches of same color as body, and narrow stripes of any other color. Each, $2.75 ★ *$30.00 Doz*

No. **10PW.** Special quality worsted, solid color body and sleeves, with 6 inch stripe around body of any other color. Each, $3.25 ★ *$35.10 Doz.*

No. **12PW.** Good quality worsted, solid color body and sleeves, with 6 inch stripe around body of any other color Each, $2.75 ★ *$30.00 Doz*

No. 10PX Jersey

Spalding Coat Jerseys

No. **10C.** Worsted, same grade as No 10P Plain (listed on Page 120). Carried in stock in plain solid colors: Navy Blue, Gray, Black or Maroon. Supplied on special orders at no extra charge in any other solid color (not striped) throughout, or one solid color body and sleeves with any other solid color trimming (not striped) on cuffs, collar and front edging. Pearl buttons. Each, $3.50 ★ *$37.80 Doz*

STOCK COLORS of Nos. 10PX, 12PX, 10PW and 12PW Jerseys:
BLACK AND ORANGE
NAVY AND WHITE
BLACK AND SCARLET
ROYAL BLUE AND WHITE
COLUMBIA BLUE AND WHITE
SCARLET AND WHITE
MAROON AND WHITE

Second color mentioned is for body stripe or for stripes on sleeves.

SPECIAL ORDERS—We also furnish any other colors on special orders (not more than two different colors in each jersey) without extra charge.

N. B.—Three different shades are sometimes called RED. They are Scarlet, Cardinal, and Maroon. Where RED is specified on order Cardinal will be supplied.

Following sizes carried in stock regularly in all qualities: 28 to 46 inch chest. We allow two inches for stretch in all our jerseys, and sizes are marked accordingly. It is suggested, however, that for very heavy men a size about two inches larger than coat measurement be ordered to insure a comfortable fit.

Spalding Cotton Jerseys

No. **6.** Cotton, good quality, fashioned, roll collar, full length sleeves. Colors: Black, Navy Blue, Gray, and Maroon only. No special orders. . . . . Each, $1.00 ★ *$10.80 Doz*

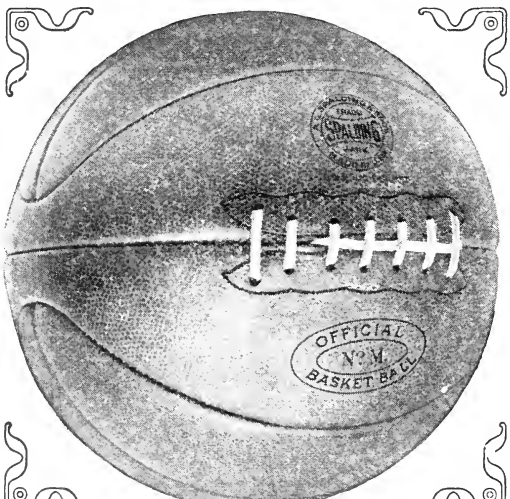
No. **6X.** Cotton, as No. 6, but with striped sleeves in following combinations only: Navy with White or Red Stripe; Black with Orange or Red Stripe, Maroon with White Stripe. No special orders. . Each, $1.25 ★ *$13.50 Doz*

The prices printed in italics opposite items marked with ★ will be quoted only on orders for one-half dozen or more
Quantity prices NOT allowed on items NOT marked with ★

PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE.

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE **THE SPALDING** TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

The Spalding Official Basket Ball



THE ONLY OFFICIAL BASKET BALL

WE GUARANTEE *this ball to be perfect in material and workmanship and correct in shape and size when inspected at our factory. If any defect is discovered during the first game in which it is used, or during the first day's practice use, and, if returned at once, we will replace same under this guarantee. We do not guarantee against ordinary wear nor against defect in shape or size that is not discovered immediately after the first day's use.*

Owing to the superb quality of our **No. M Basket Ball,** *our customers have grown to expect a season's use of one ball, and at times make unreasonable claims under our guarantee, which we will not allow.*

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

OFFICIALLY ADOPTED AND STANDARD. The cover is made in four sections, with capless ends, and of the finest and most carefully selected pebble grain English leather. We take the entire output of this superior grade of leather from the English tanners, and in the Official Basket Ball use the choicest parts of each hide. Extra heavy bladder made especially for this ball of extra quality pure Para rubber (not compounded). Each ball packed complete, in sealed box, with rawhide lace and lacing needle, and guaranteed perfect in every detail. To provide that all official contests may be held under absolutely fair and uniform conditions, it is stipulated that this ball must be used in all match games of either men's or women's teams.

No. M. Spalding "Official" Basket Ball. Each, $6.00

Extract from Men's Official Rule Book

RULE II—BALL.

SEC. 3. The ball made by A. G. Spalding & Bros. shall be the official ball. Official balls will be stamped as herewith, and will be in sealed boxes.

OFFICIAL No M BASKET BALL

SEC. 4. The official ball must be used in all match games.

Extract from Official Collegiate Rule Book

The Spalding Official Basket Ball No. M is the official ball of the Intercollegiate Basket Ball Association, and must be used in all match games.

OFFICIAL No M BASKET BALL

Extract from Women's Official Rule Book

RULE II—BALL.

SEC. 3. The ball made by A. G. Spalding & Bros. shall be the official ball. Official balls will be stamped as herewith, and will be in sealed boxes.

OFFICIAL No M BASKET BALL

SEC. 4. The official ball must be used in all match games.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

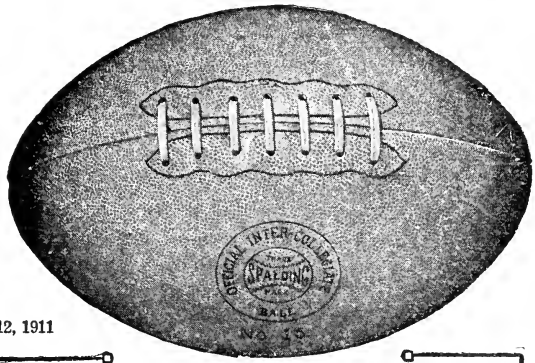
A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1914. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

The Spalding Official Intercollegiate Foot Ball



Pat. Sept 12, 1911

No. J5 . . . Complete, $5.00

This is the ONLY OFFICIAL COLLEGE FOOT BALL, and is used in every important match played in this country.

GUARANTEED ABSOLUTELY IF SEAL OF BOX IS UNBROKEN

Each ball complete in sealed box, including leather case, guaranteed pure Para rubber bladder (not compounded).

WE GUARANTEE every J5 Spalding Foot Ball to be perfect in material and workmanship and correct in shape and size when inspected at our factory. If any defect is discovered during the first game in which it is used, or during the first day's practice use, and if returned at once, we will replace same under this guarantee. We do not guarantee against ordinary wear nor against defect in shape or size that is not discovered immediately after the first day's use. ¶ Owing to the superb quality of every Spalding Foot Ball, our customers have grown to expect a season's use of one ball, and at times make unreasonable claims under our guarantee which we will not allow.

A. G. Spalding & Bros

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1914. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

SPALDING EXERCISING EQUIPMENT

For Recreation Rooms, Private Use and Small Athletic Clubs

BASE BALL TEAMS organized for the season only, disband usually until the following year unless something is done to keep the players together during the winter months. A moderate priced outfit of Spalding Exercising Apparatus installed in the club room provides the means for healthful recreation that insures a winning team on the base ball diamond next season.

Employers of office workers, banks and other mercantile establishments, find a Recreation Room fitted out with Spalding Exercising Equipment a most profitable investment. The room need not be very large, the size, of course, depending upon the number who are likely to use the room at the same time.

For the purpose of establishing a standard we would recommend a room 25 feet x 40 feet, with a minimum ceiling height of 16 feet. Recreative rooms can be maintained in smaller space, and excellent results can be obtained in rooms of 14 feet in height. Good air, with room for "group" games and medicine ball, boxing, etc., are desirable, however, and should be secured if possible.

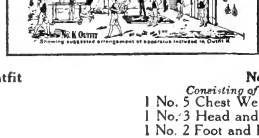
No. H Recreation Room Outfit

Outfit No. H, referred to below, is suggested exclusively for recreation rooms, being suitable for use by those of varying ages, with sufficient equipment shown to supply as many as are likely to be using the room at the same time under ordinary circumstances, while additional equipment may be added as required to take care of a larger number without disarranging the balance of the outfit.

Consisting of:

1 No. 12 Chest Weight Machine.
1 No. 3 Head and Neck Attachm't.
1 pr. No. 3 Swing. Rings, leather cov
1 No. 119 Laflin Rowing Machine.
1 No. 1 Moline Platform.
1 No 18 Striking Bag.
1 No. 74 Wall Horizont. and Vault. Bar.
1 No. 03 Mattress.
2 pairs No. 6 Sandow Dumb Bells.
1 pair No. 5 Sandow Dumb Bells.
1 set No 15 Boxing Gloves.
1 set No 118 Boxing Gloves
1 No. 12 Medicine Ball.
1 No 11 Medicine Ball.

Price is F.O.B. nearest A. G. Spalding & Bros. Store. List on inside front cover of catalogue. Shipping weight of complete outfit, 570 lbs.



No. K Outfit

Showing suggested arrangement of apparatus included in Outfit K

No. K Athletic Club Outfit

Consisting of:

2 No 5 Chest Weight Machines.
1 No. 3 Head and Neck Attachment.
1 No. 2 Foot and Leg Attachment.
2 No. 20H Bar Stalls.
1 No. 600 Kerns' Rowing Machine.
1 pair No 3 Swinging Rings, leather covered.
5 only No. 3 Swinging Rings, leather covered.
(For traveling rings, 40 ft. length of room required: 15 to 16 ft. height)
1 No. 1 Moline Striking Bag Platform.
1 No G Striking Bag.
1 No. 74 Wall Horizontal and Vaulting Bar.
1 No. 101 Parallel Bar.
2 No. 03 Mattresses.
2 pairs No. 6 Sandow Dumb Bells.
1 pair No. 5 Sandow Dumb Bells.
1 pair No. 2 Sandow Dumb Bells.
1 set No. 218 Boxing Gloves.
1 set No. 118 Boxing Gloves.
1 No. 12 Medicine Ball.
1 No. 11 Medicine Ball.
1 pair 10-lb. Iron Dumb Bells.
1 only 25-lb. Iron Dumb Bell.
1 only 50-lb. Iron Dumb Bell.

Price F.O.B. nearest A. G. Spalding & Bros. Store. List on inside front cover of this catalogue. Shipping weight of complete outfit, 1250 lbs.

No. G Home Outfit

Outfit No. G is arranged particularly for use in recreation room of a private house. It provides a great variety of simple exercising apparatus at a very moderate cost. The equipment is suitable for use by those of varying ages of both sexes.

Consisting of:

1 No. 5 Chest Weight Machine.
1 No. 3 Head and Neck Attachm't.
1 No. 2 Foot and Leg Attachment.
1 No. 20H Bar Stall.
1 No. 205 Bar Stall Bench.
1 No. A Doorway Horizontal Bar.
1 No. 1 Home Gymnasium.
1 No. 600 Kerns' Row. Machine.
1 No PR Striking Bag Disk.
1 No. 10 Striking Bag.
1 No. 1 Abdominal Masseur.
1 pair No. 6 Sandow Dumb Bells.
1 pair No. 2 Sandow Dumb Bells.
1 No. 02 Mattress.
1 No. 12 Medicine Ball.

Price is F.O.B. nearest A. G. Spalding & Bros. Store. List on inside front cover of catalogue. Shipping weight of complete outfit, 450 lbs.

No. J Athletic Club Outfit

Consisting of:

1 No. 5 Chest Weight Machine.
1 No. 3 Head and Neck Attachment.
1 No. 2 Foot and Leg Attachment.
1 No. 20H Bar Stall.
1 No. 600 Kerns' Rowing Machine.
1 pair No. 3 Swinging Rings, leather covered.
1 No. 74 Wall Horizontal and Vaulting Bar
2 No. 03 Mattresses.
1 No. 1 Moline Striking Bag Platform.
1 No. G Striking Bag.
1 set No. 15 Boxing Gloves.
1 set No. 118 Boxing Gloves.
2 pairs No. 6 Sandow Dumb Bells.
1 pair No. 5 Sandow Dumb Bells.
1 pair No. 2 Sandow Dumb Bells.
1 No. 12 Medicine Ball.
1 No. 11 Medicine Ball.

Price F.O.B. nearest A. G. Spalding & Bros. Store. List on inside front cover of this catalogue. Shipping weight of complete outfit, 725 lbs.

NOTE—Where space and funds permit we recommend as a desirable addition to either of the above Outfits, one of our special Wrestling Mats.

No. WX. Size 12 x 12 feet.
No. WXX. Size 15 x 15 feet.
Also Vaulting Horse No. 1

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK GUARANTEES QUALITY

SPALDING
NEW ATHLETIC GOODS CATALOGUE

The following selection of items from Spalding's latest Catalogue will give an idea of the great variety of ATHLETIC GOODS manufactured by A. G. SPALDING & BROS. ∴ ∴ SEND FOR A FREE COPY.

SEE LIST OF SPALDING STORE ADDRESSES ON INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

Archery
Ash Bars
Athletic Library
Attachm'ts, Chest Weight

Caddy Badges
Caps—
  Base Ball
  University
  Water Polo
Center Forks, Iron
Center Straps, Canvas
Chest Weights
Circle, Seven-Foot
Clock Golf
Corks, Running
Covers, Racket
Cricket Goods
Croquet Goods
Cross Bars

Bags—
  Bat
  Bathing Suit
  Caddy
  Cricket
  Striking
  Tennis
  Uniform
Balls—
  Base
  Basket
  Cricket
  Field Hockey
  Golf
  Hand
  Indoor
  Medicine
  Playground
  Squash
  Tennis
  Volley
  Water Polo
Ball Cleaner, Golf
Bandages, Elastic
Bar Bells
Bars, Horizontal
Bases—
  Base Ball
  Indoor
Bathing Suits
Bats—
  Base Ball
  Cricket
  Indoor
Batting Cage, Base Ball
Belts—
  Leather and Worsted
Bladders—
  Basket Ball
  Striking Bag
Blades, Fencing

Discs—
  Marking, Golf
Discus, Olympic
Discs, Striking Bag
Dumb Bells

Emblems
Embroidery
Equestrian Polo

Felt Letters
Fencing Sticks
Field Hockey
Finger Protection
Flags—
  College
  Marking Golf
Foils, Fencing

Glasses, Base Ball Sun
Gloves—
  Base Ball
  Boxing
  Cricket
  Fencing
  Golf
  Hand Ball
Glove Softener
Goals—
  Basket Ball
Golf Clubs
Golf Counters
Golfette
Grips—
  Athletic
  Golf
Gut Preservative, Tennis
Guy Ropes and Pegs
Gym'm Suits, Women's

Hammers, Athletic
Handle Cover, Rubber
Hangers for Indian Clubs
Hats, University
Health Pull
Hob Nails
Hole Cutter, Golf
Hole Rim, Golf
Hurdles, Safety
Hurley Goods

Indian Clubs
Inflaters—
  Striking Bag

Jackets, Fencing
Javelins
Jerseys

Knee Protectors

Lacrosse
Lanes for Sprints
Lawn Bowls
Leg Guards—
  Base Ball
  Cricket
  Field Hockey
Leotards
Letters—
  Embroidered
  Felt
  Liniment

Mallets—
  Cricket
  Croquet
  Equestrian Polo
Markers, Tennis
Masks—
  Base Ball
  Fencing
Mattresses
Megaphones
Mitts—
  Base Ball
  Hand Ball
  Striking Bag
Monograms
Mufflers, Knitted
Nets—
  Cricket
  Golf Driving
  Tennis
  Volley Ball
  Numbers, Competitors

Pads—
  Chamois, Fencing
  Sliding, Base Ball
  Wrestling
Paint, Golf
Pants—
  Base Ball
  Bathing, Knee
  Boys' Knee
  Running
Pennants, College
Pistol, Starters'
Plastrons, Fencing
Plates—
  Base Ball Shoe
  Home
  Marking, Tennis
  Pitchers' Box
  Pitchers' Toe
  Teeing, Golf
Platforms, Striking Bag
Poles, Vaulting
Polo, Equestrian
Polo, Roller, Goods
Posts—
  Backstop, Tennis
  Lawn Tennis
Protectors—
  Abdomen
  Base Ball Body
  Indoor Base Ball
  Thumb
Pulleys and Axle, Tennis
Push Ball
Pushers, Chamois
Puttees, Golf

Quoits

Racket Covers
Racket Presses
Rackets, Lawn Tennis
Rackets Restrung
Racks, Golf Ball
Rapiers
Reels for Tennis Posts
Referees' Whistle
Rings—
  Exercising
  Swinging
Roque
Rowing Machines

Sacks, for Sack Racing
Sandow Dumb Bells
Score Books—
  Base Ball
  Basket Ball
  Cricket
  Golf
  Tennis
Score Tablets, Base Ball
Shirts—
  Athletic
  Base Ball
Shoes—
  Base Ball
  Basket Ball
  Bowling
Shoes—
  Clog
  Cricket
  Cross Country
  Fencing
  Golf
  Gymnasium
  Jumping
  Outing
  Running
  Squash
  Tennis
  Walking
Shot—
  Athletic
  Indoor

Skate Rollers
Skates, Roller
Slippers, Bathing
Squash Goods
Standards—
  Vaulting
  Volley Ball
Straps—
  Base Ball
  For Three-Legged Race
Spikes, Cricket
Steel Cable, Tennis Net
Sticks, Polo
Stockings
Stop Boards
Striking Bags
Stumps and Bails
Suits—
  Gymna'm, Women's
  Swimming
Supporters—
  Ankle
  Wrist
Suspensories
Sweat Band
Sweaters
Swivels, Striking Bag
Swords—
  Duelling
  Fencing

Take-Off Board
Tape—
  Adhesive
  Cricket, Measuring
  Marking, Tennis
  Measuring Steel
Tees, Golf
Tether Tennis
Tights—
  Athletic
  Full
  Full, Wrestling
  Knee
Toe Boards
Trapeze
Trousers, Y.M.C.A.
Trunks—
  Bathing
  Velvet
  Worsted

Umpire Indicator
Uniforms, Base Ball

Wands, Calisthenic
Watches, Stop
Water Wings
Weights, 56-lb.
Whistles, Referees
Wrestling Equipment
Wrist Machines

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ANY COMMUNICATIONS ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1914. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

Standard Policy

A Standard Quality must be inseparably linked to a Standard Policy.

Without a definite and Standard Mercantile Policy, it is impossible for a Manufacturer to long maintain a Standard Quality.

To market his goods through the jobber, a manufacturer must provide a profit for the jobber as well as for the retail dealer. To meet these conditions of Dual Profits, the manufacturer is obliged to set a proportionately high list price on his goods to the consumer.

To enable the glib salesman, when booking his orders, to figure out attractive profits to both the jobber and retailer, these high list prices are absolutely essential; but their real purpose will have been served when the manufacturer has secured his order from the jobber, and the jobber has secured his order from the retailer.

However, these deceptive high list prices are not fair to the consumer, who does not, and, in reality, is not ever expected to pay these fancy list prices.

When the season opens for the sale of such goods, with their misleading but alluring high list prices, the retailer begins to realize his responsibilities, and grapples with the situation as best he can, by offering "special discounts," which vary with local trade conditions.

Under this system of merchandising, the profits to both the manufacturer and the jobber are assured; but as there is no stability maintained in the prices to the consumer, the keen competition amongst the local dealers invariably leads to a demoralized cutting of prices by which the profits of the retailer are practically eliminated.

This demoralization always reacts on the manufacturer. The jobber insists on lower, and still lower, prices. The manufacturer, in his turn, meets this demand for the lowering of prices by the only way open to him, viz.: the cheapening and degrading of the quality of his product.

The foregoing conditions became so intolerable that 15 years ago, in 1899, A. G. Spalding & Bros. determined to rectify this demoralization in the Athletic Goods Trade, and inaugurated what has since become known as "The Spalding Policy."

The "Spalding Policy" eliminates the jobber entirely, so far as Spalding Goods are concerned, and the retail dealer secures the supply of Spalding Athletic Goods direct from the manufacturer by which the retail dealer is assured a fair, legitimate and certain profit on all Spalding Athletic Goods, and the consumer is assured a Standard Quality and is protected from imposition.

The "Spalding Policy" is decidedly for the interest and protection of the users of Athletic Goods, and acts in two ways:

First.—The user is assured of genuine Official Standard Athletic Goods.

Second.—As manufacturers, we can proceed with confidence in purchasing at the proper time, the very best raw materials required in the manufacture of our various goods, well ahead of their respective seasons, and this enables us to provide the necessary quantity and absolutely maintain the Spalding Standard of Quality.

All retail dealers handling Spalding Athletic Goods are requested to supply consumers at our regular printed catalogue prices—neither more nor less—the same prices that similar goods are sold for in our New York, Chicago and other stores.

All Spalding dealers, as well as users of Spalding Athletic Goods, are treated exactly alike, and no special rebates or discriminations are allowed to anyone.

This briefly, is the "Spalding Policy," which has already been in successful operation for the past 15 years, and will be indefinitely continued.

In other words, "The Spalding Policy" is a "square deal" for everybody.

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

By A. G. Spalding

PRESIDENT.

Standard Quality

An article that is universally given the appellation "Standard" is thereby conceded to be the criterion, to which are compared all other things of a similar nature. For instance, the Gold Dollar of the United States is the Standard unit of currency, because it must legally contain a specific proportion of pure gold, and the fact of its being Genuine is **guaranteed** by the Government Stamp thereon. As a protection to the users of this currency against counterfeiting and other tricks, considerable money is expended in maintaining a Secret Service Bureau of Experts. Under the law, citizen manufacturers must depend to a great extent upon Trade-Marks and similar devices to protect themselves against counterfeit products — without the aid of "Government Detectives" or "Public Opinion" to assist them.

Consequently the "Consumer's Protection" against misrepresentation and "inferior quality" rests entirely upon the integrity and responsibility of the "Manufacturer."

A. G. Spalding & Bros. have, by their rigorous attention to "Quality," for thirty-eight years, caused their Trade-Mark to become known throughout the world as a Guarantee of Quality as dependable in their field as the U. S. Currency is in its field.

The necessity of upholding the Guarantee of the Spalding Trade-Mark and maintaining the Standard Quality of their Athletic Goods, is, therefore, as obvious as is the necessity of the Government in maintaining a Standard Currency.

Thus each consumer is not only insuring himself but also protecting other consumers when he assists a Reliable Manufacturer in upholding his Trade-Mark and all that it stands for. Therefore, we urge all users of our Athletic Goods to assist us in maintaining the Spalding Standard of Excellence, by insisting that our Trade-Mark be plainly stamped on all athletic goods which they buy, because without this precaution our best efforts towards maintaining Standard Quality and preventing fraudulent substitution will be ineffectual.

Manufacturers of Standard Articles invariably suffer the reputation of being high-priced, and this sentiment is fostered and emphasized by makers of "inferior goods," with whom low prices are the main consideration.

A manufacturer of recognized Standard Goods, with a reputation to uphold and a guarantee to protect must necessarily have higher prices than a manufacturer of cheap goods, whose idea of and basis of a claim for Standard Quality depends principally upon the eloquence of the salesman.

We know from experience that there is no quicksand more unstable than poverty in quality—and we avoid this quicksand by Standard Quality.

A. G. Spalding & Bros.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 000 963 928 7

SPALDING

ATHLETIC LI

A separate book covers every Athletic Sport and is Official and Standard

Price 10 cents each

GRAND PRIZE

GRAND DIPLOMA LOUISIANA PURCHASE EXPOSITION

ST. LOUIS, 1904

A. G. SPALDING & BROS. TRADE SPALDING MARK MADE IN U.S.A.

GRAND PRIX

RÉPUBLIQUE FRANÇAISE

PARIS, 1900

SPALDING ATHLETIC GOODS

ARE THE STANDARD OF THE WORLD

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

MAINTAIN WHOLESALE *and* RETAIL STORES *in the* FOLLOWING CITIES

NEW YORK
CHICAGO
ST. LOUIS
BOSTON
MILWAUKEE
KANSAS CITY
PHILADELPHIA
DETROIT
SAN FRANCISCO
NEWARK
CINCINNATI
LOS ANGELES
BUFFALO
CLEVELAND
SEATTLE
SYRACUSE
COLUMBUS
PORTLAND
ROCHESTER
INDIANAPOLIS
MINNEAPOLIS
BALTIMORE
PITTSBURGH
ST. PAUL
WASHINGTON
ATLANTA
DENVER
LOUISVILLE
DALLAS
NEW ORLEANS
LONDON, ENGLAND
LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND
MONTREAL, CANADA
BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND
TORONTO, CANADA
MANCHESTER, ENGLAND
PARIS, FRANCE
EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND
SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA
GLASGOW, SCOTLAND

Factories owned and operated by A.G.Spalding & Bros. and where all of Spalding's Trade-Marked Athletic Goods are made are located in the following ci

NEW YORK. CHICAGO SAN FRANCISCO CHICO
BROOKLYN BOSTON PHILADELPHIA